

國立交通大學

生化工程研究所

碩士論文

探究造癭昆蟲基因分子演化關係及蟲癭組織蛋白質體組成
-以樟科槲楠屬植物及癭蚋科昆蟲為例



Molecular Phylogenetic Relationships of Cecidomyiidae Gall Midges
and Proteomics of Galls from *Machilus* Hosts

研究生：周韋汝

指導教授：楊裕雄 教授

中華民國九十七年五月

探討造癭昆蟲基因分子演化關係及蟲癭組織蛋白質體組成-以樟
科槲楠屬植物及癭蚋科昆蟲為例

Molecular Phylogenetic Relationships of Cecidomyiidae Gall Midges
and Proteomics of Galls from *Machilus* Hosts

研究生：周韋汝

Student : Wei-Ju Chou

指導教授：楊裕雄

Advisor : Yuh-Shyong Yang



Submitted to Institute of Biochemical Engineering
National Chiao Tung University
in partial Fulfillment of the Requirements
for the Degree of
Master
in
Biochemical Engineering

May 2008

Hsinchu, Taiwan, Republic of China

中華民國九十七年五月

探究造癭昆蟲基因分子演化關係及蟲癭組織蛋白質體組成-以樟科槲楠屬植物及癭蚧科昆蟲為例

學生:周韋汝

指導教授:楊裕雄教授

國立交通大學生化工程研究所碩士班



本論文主要分兩方面探討台灣槲楠屬植物上之雙翅目癭蚧科蟲癭的生長情況。一由基因序列演化分析探討雙翅目癭蚧科蟲癭彼此間的親緣遠近關係，再利用二維電泳探究蟲癭組織與植物組織當中蛋白質成分的差異，以期瞭解蟲癭的發生機制。並綜合討論癭蚧分子演化關係、蟲癭型態發生、與癭蚧外型解剖間相互的關係。本研究取台灣八種槲楠上的九型蟲癭，共四十種樣本做癭蚧基因演化關係。而蟲癭組織蛋白質分析取三種槲楠、兩型蟲癭，共六種樣本作蛋白質二維電泳及定序。由造癭昆蟲基因演化分析得知，造出同型蟲癭的癭蚧，為分類學上較親近的種。種的親緣遠近關係與寄主植物的種類較無關連。而造莖部癭的癭蚧較造葉部癭的癭蚧早演化出來。而癭蚧幼蟲解剖分析支持前述推論。植物分類學上，莖部癭所具有之型態特徵亦被認為是較早出現的形態。由蟲癭組織蛋白質體二維電泳分析得知，不同型蟲癭彼此間蛋白質差異不大，但蟲癭外型與蛋白質相關。同型蟲癭在不同槲楠屬植物上的蛋白質差異較前述為大，可能因植物種類不同，對相似化學物質的反應不同所致。蟲癭組織當中 RuBisCO 蛋白質表現量較正常植物組織大幅下降，進而推測蟲癭組織已喪失光合作用的功能。

Molecular Phylogenetic Relationships of Cecidomyiidae Gall Midges and Proteomics of Galls from *Machilus* Hosts

Student Wei-Ju Chou

Advisor: Yuh-Shyong Yang

Institute of Biochemical Engineering
National Chiao Tung University

Abstract

Cecidology is the study of plant galls, where insects and other organisms breed their offsprings. Cecidology crosses multiple areas such as ecology, insect taxonomy, botanical taxonomy, botanic pathology, parasitology, and it's a special research subject. Little is known regarding the interaction between gall insects and their host at molecular level.

In Taiwan, *Machilus* (Lauraceae) plants have the widest variety of gall shapes among all plant species. Cecidomyiidae (Dipteria) is the major gall inducing insects on *Machilus*. To understand the relationship between gall insects and their hosts, we first identified different species of gall insect through insect genomics and the responses of the host were studied through plant proteomics. In insect genomics, we used COI gene to classify 40 unknown species collected from 9 different types of galls on 8 *Machilus* species. These cecidomyiidae gall inducing midges could be classified into 7 tribes, 11 genus, and 15 species. Our data indicate that insects which make same type of galls are closer species. The anatomical evidence and ecological theories also supports genomic evidence.

In plant proteomics, we found that galls were benignancy tissue growth of plant. Because RuBisCO protein expression in gall tissues was largely decreased, galls might be the storage organisms of plants. Combine genomic and proteomic outcomes, we suggest that same or closer insect species secretes same chemicals to induce same shape of galls, and it has nothing to do with host plants within *Machilus* genus. Some proteins might also affect the forming of different gall shapes as significant protein variations were observed between gall and normal plant tissues.

誌 謝

這本論文的完成要感謝很多人。

首先感謝的當然是實驗室大家長楊裕雄教授，謝謝老師開放而自由的管理、給我們最大的支持與幫助，讓我們能夠在實驗上盡情發揮不受限；謝謝林業試驗所的董景生博士與助理許嘉錦先生，不僅提供我實驗所需的樣本、解答關於蟲癭生態及相關知識的疑惑，也帶著笨手笨腳的我遠離塵囂上山體驗採樣本的艱辛、順便呼吸新鮮空氣。謝謝林業試驗所的簡慶德博士與董博士願意遠道下來新竹擔任我的口試委員；謝謝交大生資所盧錦隆老師在演化分析方面為我指點迷津並擔任口試委員；謝謝實驗室助理 Sonia 接下繁瑣的管帳工作，讓我能有時間喘口氣。謝謝奇翰學長及郁吟學姐賢伉儷，不僅解答我很多學業上的疑惑、對學弟妹的生活健康也多所關照。謝謝活潑美麗的小米學姐，能夠認識個性和我很像的妳，真是件開心的事。謝謝聰明睿智的政哲學長，你一針見血的言論常讓我們折服；謝謝十八般武藝樣樣精通的淵仁學長，實驗室裡任何工程都難不倒你；謝謝已經去玩國軍 online 的降平，你是我們班上心地最善良又正直的人，祝你和中曦永遠幸福。謝謝程允、青辰、志衡、陸宜、昆熹、佩綺、明瑜、美春、秀華、若芬、家煒、柏翰、音汝、咏馨、妤婷，謝謝大家總是那麼和氣友善幽默風趣，並在彼此有困難時互相幫忙扶持，能夠認識你們真是我的福氣。

謝謝爸媽生我養我教育我，在我寫不出論文焦急煩躁時為我打氣加油。對你們的感謝不是三言兩語能說完的，雖然我並沒有常常把愛掛在嘴邊，但你們是我最愛也是最重要的人。

謝謝所有我愛的和愛我的人。

韋汝

目 錄

中文提要	.....	i
英文提要	.....	ii
誌謝	.....	iii
目錄	.....	iv
表目錄	.....	vii
圖目錄	.....	viii
符號說明	.....	iX
一、	Introduction.....	1
1.1	The importance of correct taxonomy DNA barcode	1
1.2	About gall-inducing insects.....	2
1.3	About plant galls.....	4
1.4	About <i>Machilus</i> in Taiwan.....	5
1.5	Previous researches and our motivation.....	7
二、	Materials and Methods.....	9
2.1	Insect gene molecular evolution.....	9
2.1.1	Gall midge sample collection.....	9
2.1.2	DNA extraction.....	10
2.1.3	DNA analysis.....	10
2.2	Plant proteomics.....	14
2.2.1	Sample collection.....	14
2.2.2	Plant Gall tissues processing.....	14
2.2.3	Plant Leaves processing.....	14
2.2.4	Plant tissue powder preparation.....	15
2.2.5	Protein extraction & assay (phenol extraction)	15
2.2.6	2D-electrophoresis.....	16
2.2.7	Protein staining and analysis of 2-DE gels.....	16
2.2.8	Protein identification by MS.....	17
三、	Results.....	18
3.1	Insect gene molecular evolution.....	18
3.1.1	Gall Midge COI gene sequence alignment.....	18
3.1.2	Gall midge 12s gene sequence alignment.....	19
3.1.3	Gall midge COI gene evolutionary tree.....	19
3.1.4	Gall midge 12s gene evolutionary tree.....	21
3.1.5	Gall midge evolutionary relationships.....	22
3.1.6	Gall midge larvae morphology anatomy and gene analysis.....	23
3.2	Plant Proteomics.....	25
3.2.1	Comparison of galled and ungalled leaves.....	25

3.2.2	Protein pattern differences between three <i>Machilus</i> leaves.....	25
3.2.3	Protein pattern differences between two types of gall on single <i>Machilus</i> leaves.....	27
3.2.4	Protein pattern differences between bell galls on three <i>Machilus</i> leaves.....	27
3.2.5	Protein pattern differences between mice galls on three <i>Machilus</i> leaves.....	28
3.2.6	Common protein pattern differences between gall tissues and leaf tissues.....	29
3.2.6.1	Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of <i>Machilus zuihoensis</i> var. <i>zuihoensis</i> . (MZ).....	29
3.2.6.2	Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of <i>Machilus zuihoensis</i> var. <i>mushaensis</i> . (MM).....	30
3.2.6.3	Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of <i>Machilus thunbergii</i> . (MT).....	30
四、	Discussion.....	32
4.1	Insect gene molecular evolution.....	32
4.1.1	Gall Midge COI gene sequence alignment.....	33
4.1.2	Gall midge 12S gene sequence alignment.....	33
4.1.3	Gall midge COI gene evolutionary tree.....	34
4.1.4	Gall midge 12S gene evolutionary tree.....	37
4.1.5	Evolutionary relationships of cecidomyiidae midges.....	39
4.1.6	Gall midge larvae morphology anatomy and gene analysis.....	41
4.1.7	Summary of gall midge taxonomy relationships.....	42
4.2	Plant Proteomics.....	45
4.2.1	Comparison of galled and ungalled leaves.....	45
4.2.2	Protein pattern differences between three <i>Machilus</i> leaves.....	45
4.2.3	Protein pattern differences between two types of gall on single <i>Machilus</i> leaves.....	46
4.2.4	Protein pattern differences between bell galls on three <i>Machilus</i> leaves.....	46
4.2.5	Protein pattern differences between mice galls on three <i>Machilus</i> leaves.....	46
4.2.6	Common protein pattern differences between gall tissues and leaf tissues.....	47

4.2.6.1	Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of <i>Machilus zuihoensis</i> var. <i>zuihoensis</i> . (MZ).....	47
4.2.6.2	Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of <i>Machilus zuihoensis</i> var. <i>mushaensis</i> . (MM).....	48
4.2.6.2	Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of <i>Machilus thunbergii</i> . (MT).....	48
4.2.7	Mass Spectrometric sequencing of proteins.....	49
4.3	Combined discussion of gall midges phylogeny and plant proteomics.....	51
五、	Reference.....	54
Appendix 1	Further analysis of COI and 12S genes.....	115
Appendix 2	COI Gene Sequence Alignment.....	137
Appendix 3	12S Gene Sequence Alignment.....	159
Appendix 4	COI Gene Genetic Distances.....	175
Appendix 5	12s Gene Genetic Distances.....	209
Appendix 6	COI Gene UPGMA Genetic Distances.....	232
Appendix 7	12S Gene UPGMA Genetic Distances.....	266
Appendix 8	Protein identification by MASCOT.....	291
Appendix 9	Protein sequence analysis and identification.....	311
個人簡歷	.....	315

表 目 錄

Table 1	The collection and classification table of gall midges (Cecidomyiidae) on Machilus in Taiwan.....	96
Table 2	Machilus gall midges (Cecidomyiidae) used for mitochondrial COI sequences.....	98
Table 3	The four major morphological types of Cecidomyiidae larvae in last stage.....	101
Table 4	Characteristics of cecidomyiidae larvae.....	102
Table 5	Taxonomic table of Machilus gall-midge (cecidomyiidae) by COI gene.....	103
Table 6	Taxonomic table of Machilus gall-midge (cecidomyiidae) by 12S gene.....	106
Table 7	Protein pattern differences between bell and mice galls on single Machilus species.....	109
Table 8	Protein pattern differences between bell galls on three Machilus leaves.....	110
Table 9	Protein pattern differences between mice galls on three Machilus leaves.....	111
Table 10	Total Protein pattern difference between each sample.....	112

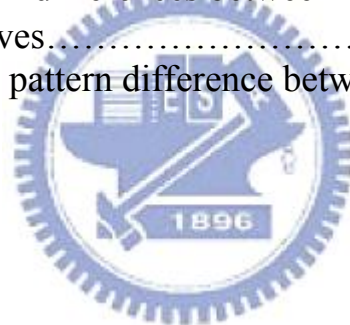


圖 目 錄

Figure 1	Sample locations of cecidomyiidae gall midge in Taiwan	59
Figure 2	Cecidomyiidae midge larvae and galls.....	60
Figure 3	Parasitized midge larvae.....	63
Figure 4	Plant samples.....	66
Figure 5	Cecidomyiidae COI gene sequence alignment.....	67
Figure 6	Cecidomyiidae 12s gene sequence alignment.....	69
Figure 7	Evolutionary tree of gall midge COI DNA with Neighbor-Joining method.....	71
Figure 8	Evolutionary tree of gall midge 12S DNA with Neighbor-Joining method.....	73
Figure 9	Evolutionary tree of gall midge COI gene using UPGMA method.....	75
Figure 10	Evolutionary tree of gall midge 12S gene using UPGMA method.....	77
Figure 11	Protein spots which were sent to Mass Spectrometric Analysis.....	79
Figure 12	Protein patterns of galled and ungalled <i>Machilus zuihoensis</i> var. <i>mushaensis</i> leaves.....	80
Figure 13	Protein pattern differences between three <i>Machilus</i> leaves	81
Figure 14	Protein pattern differences between three <i>Machilus</i> leaves	83
Figure 15	Protein pattern differences of two types of galls on same <i>Machilus</i> species.....	84
Figure 16	Protein pattern differences between bell galls of three <i>Machilus</i> species.....	86
Figure 17	Protein pattern differences between mice galls on three <i>Machilus</i> leaves.....	88
Figure 18	Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of <i>Machilus zuihoensis</i> var. <i>zuihoensis</i>	90
Figure 19	Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of <i>Machilus zuihoensis</i> var. <i>mushaensis</i>	91
Figure 20	Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of <i>Machilus thunbergii</i> .	92
Figure 21	Consensus proteins which appeared within each group....	93

Abbreviations and Symbols

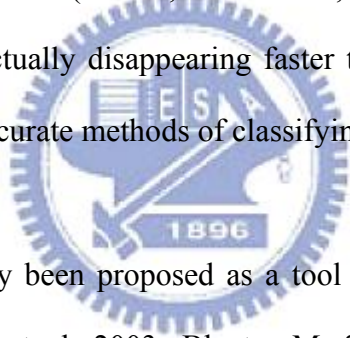
PCR	Polymerase Chain Reaction
DNA	Deoxyribonucleic acid
NHRI	National Health Research Institute
COI	Cytochrome Oxidase I
UV	Ultraviolet
NCBI	National Center for Biotechnology Information
TFRI	Taiwan forest Research Institute
RuBisCO	Ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase
UPGMA	Unweighted Pair Group Method with Arithmetic Mean
NJ	Neighbor Joining



1. Introduction

1.1 The importance of correct taxonomy DNA barcode

Accurate taxonomy plays an important role in ecological, evolutionary interpretation, and many other practical applications. Correct identification of species is an essential part of taxonomy due to the fact that traditional morphology-anatomy-based classification methods have some limitations (Edward, 2006; Gdofray, C., 2004; Samper, C., 2004). First, it might overlook some morphologically similar species, which are familiar to many taxa (M. Alex Smith et al, 2006; Hebert P.D.N. et al, 2004; Jarman et al, *J*, 2000). Second, it sometimes only works in certain life stages or genders and demands high level of expertise which made classification a long and difficult task (Hebert, P.D.N. et al, 2003). With those limitations, and species around the world are actually disappearing faster than biologists can identify them, there's a press need for rapid, accurate methods of classifying life (Meter CP, Paul G, 2005).



DNA barcode has recently been proposed as a tool to facilitate species identification and discovery (Hebert, P.D.N. et al, 2003; Blaxter M, 2003). The theory base of DNA barcode is that a short and standardized segment of genome can be regard as a “biological barcode” which can be used in species identification (Marshall, E., 2005). It could be a helpful tool of species recognition because sequence divergences among individuals in the same species are normally much lower than that between related species (Avisé, J.C. & Walker D. 1999; Hebert P.D.N. et al, 2003; Moore, W.S, 1995). In prior researches, DNA barcodes has been used to identify species among parasitoid flies (M. Alex Smith et al, 2006), skipper butterflies (Hebert P.D.N. et al, 2004), Lepidoterans (Hebert, P.D.N. et al, 2003), birds (Hebert P.D.N. et al, 2004), and even flowering plants (Kress W. J. et al, 2005).

In early phylogenetic studies, mitochondria 12S, 16S, and 28S subunit genes have been

used (Hwang J.S. et al, 1999; Dorchin et al, 2004; Mollaret et al, 2000), but scientists found that the prevalence of insertions and deletions (indels) of these genes could increase the complexity of sequence alignment and led to constraint on broad taxonomic analysis (Doyle et al, 2000). By contrast, the cytochrome c oxidase I gene segments (COI) has two significant advantages: First, the universal primers for COI are very robust which could recover the 5' end of most representative species in animal phyla (Folmer et al, 1994; Zhang et al, 1997). Second, because the third-position nucleotides have high rates of substitution which leads to greater molecular evolution rate than 12s or 16s rDNA, and it indicates that COI could possess a better range of phylogenetic signals (Knowlton et al, 1998). Therefore COI has replaced those genes and been used for animal classifications recently [5, 8, 11-13]. Among Diptera insects, COI is widely used for classification and identify new species (Jin-Sik Bae et al, 2001; James M. Cook et al, 2002; N. Uechi et al, 2003; J. Yukawa et al, 2003; Makoto Tokuda et al, 2004).

The effectiveness and accuracy of COI DNA barcodes has been proved to be as high as 97.9% by testing the 521 recognized species in three different families of Lepidoptera-Hesperiidae (skipper butterflies), Sphingidae (sphinx moths), and Saturniidae (wild silk moths) (Mehrdad H. et al, 2006).

1.2 About gall-inducing insects

Galls are the abnormal growth of plant tissues which can be induced by infections of nematodes, bacteria, fungi, virus, or insect stimulation. Insect galls can be found on angiosperm, gymnosperm, pteridophyte, lichen, algae, but angiosperm are the major gall plants, which has the ratio of 90% and up to all kinds of galls. Galls can be found on any plant species and organisms but 80 % can be found on leaves (Mani, 1964).

The oldest gall insect might be evolved from saprophytic insects during Devonian, but

most of the gall insects nowadays are evolved from plant-eating and carnivorous insects (Roskam, 1992).

Insect galls develop under the influence of gall-inducing insects. Insect galls are usually induced by the chemicals injected by the larvae or the adults in the plants, either including mechanical damage or not. After the galls are formed, the larvae develop inside until fully grown, at which time they leave, sometimes as adults. In order to form galls, the insects must seize the time when plant cell division occurs at a high speed, the growing season, usually spring in temperate climates, but which can be extended in tropical latitudes. Also, the specific places where plant cell division occurs are needed to induce galls, that is, the meristems. Although insect galls can be found on a variety of parts of the plant, such as the leaves, stalks, branches, buds, roots or even flowers and fruits, gall-inducing insects are usually species-specific and sometimes tissue-specific on the plants they gall. Some insects induce galls on plants similar to each other, frequently within genera or family.

Gall-inducing insects include gall wasps, gall midges, aphids, and psyllids.

In former researches, we know that insect has high specificity of their host plants and organisms that they only make galls on the same host or with in some specific and related species (Dreger-Jauffert & Shorthouse, 1992). Among all the gall-inducing insects, the family Cecidomyiidae (Diptera) is believed to be one of the major groups of gall inducers and most gall midges are highly host specific (Harris, K.M. 1994).

There are over 15,000 species of known gall insects and distributed in 6 orders. Which include: Diptera, Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera, Coleoptera, Hemiptera, Thysanoptera (Meyer, 1987; Williams, 1994).

In Taiwan, Cecidomyiidae (Diptera) is the major gall-inducing insects of the genus *Machilus* (Lauraceae) plant, which has the widest varieties of gall forms among all the galled plants. Cecidomyiidae midges are very fragile small insects usually only 2-3 mm. in length and many are less than 1 mm long. They are characterized by hairy wings, unusual in the Order Diptera, and have long antennae. Unlike some gall-inducing insects of other plant species, most of Cecidomyiidae midges are unknown species and it's hard to classify them by their appearance. In order to solve this problem, we adopt the molecular classification method, DNA barcode.

1.3 About plant galls

Galls are the abnormal growth of plant tissues which can be induced by infections of nematodes, bacteria, fungi, virus, or insect stimulation. Insect galls can be found on angiosperm, gymnosperm, pteridophyte, lichen, algae, but angiosperm are the major gall plants, which has the ratio of 90% and up to all kinds of galls. Galls can be found on any plant species and organisms but 80 % can be found on leaves (Mani, 1964).

According to the level of diversification, galls are classified in to organoid gall and histoid gall (Kuster, 1911). Organoid galls are the normal changes of plant organs which gall-inducing insects induced, and the original plant organs can still be distinguished. Histoid galls are the abnormal growth or proliferation of plant tissues, which can be divided further into kataplasmatic gall and prosoplasmatic gall.

Normally, galls are classified according to their shape, conformation complexity, and positions on plants. There are many types: filz gall, pit gall, blister gall, pouch gall, roll gall, fold gall, covering gall, mark gall, bud gall, and rosette gall (shorthouse, J.D, 1992). There are also other classification method which according to the forms of insect locules. A single gall with only one insect inside is monolocular gall; many monolocular galls aggregate together

are called gregarious gall; If gall-inducing insect laid many eggs at the same position of plant organ, and developed one gall with several locules, it's called multilocular gall. (Csoka, 1997)

The mechanisms of insect gall development are not well studied, and they're still unclear. The possible mechanisms include: 1. Injection of saliva while insects eat plant tissues, there might be some inducer factors in insect saliva. 2. Injection of gall-inducing factors while insects lay their eggs. 3. Gall-inducing factors which exists in insects or larvae's feces. (Higton, Mabberly, 1994). The most accepted mechanism theory is injection of gall-inducing factors while insects spawning. But gall-inducing factors are still unknown. According to past researches, the possible gall-inducing factor might be some plant growth factors, which includes indole acetic acid (IAA), cytokinins, auxins, and zeatins (Cornell, 1983; Abrahamson, 1997). Other possible gall-inducing-factors might include amino acid (Schaller, 1969), proteins (Higton, Mabberly, 1994).



1.4 About *Machilus* in Taiwan

The Lauraceae or Laurel family comprises a group of flowering plants included in the order Laurales. The family contains about 55 genera and over 2000 (perhaps as many as 4000) species world-wide, mostly from warm or tropical regions, especially Southeast Asia and Brazil. Most are aromatic evergreen trees or shrubs. There are about 20 genera and over 400 species in China, and about 14 genus 60 species in Taiwan.

The leaves are simple, without stipules, and usually alternate. The androecium most frequently comprises 4 whorls of 3 stamens each, although the inner whorls are often sterile. The flowers are actinomorphic, usually bisexual, and possess a perianth of six, basally connate sepallike segments. The anthers dehisce by means of commonly 4, upwardly opening flaps. The filaments of the inner whorl usually have a pair of enlarged glandular appendages near the base. The fruit is a berry or a drupe, often surrounded basally by the short, persistent perianth cup. The single simple pistil has a usually superior ovary with a single pendulous

ovule in a solitary locule. Unlike other Magnoliidae, the endosperm is completely absorbed by the embryo in Lauraceae. (wikipedia: Lauraceae)

Machilus is a genus of about 150 species of evergreen trees belonging to the laurel family, Lauraceae. Its classification is Kingdom Plantae, Phylum Magnoliophyta, Class Magnoliopsida, Order Laurales, Family Lauraceae.

They are medium-size trees, 15-30 m tall at maturity. The leaves are simple, lanceolate to broad lanceolate, varying with species from 5-30 cm long and 2-12 cm broad, and arranged spirally or alternately on the stems. The flowers are in short panicles, with six small greenish-yellow perianth segments 3-6 mm long, nine stamens and an ovary with a single embryo. The fruit is an oval or pear-shaped drupe, with a fleshy outer covering surrounding the single seed; size is very variable between the species. (wikipedia: Machilus)

The major distribution of *Machilus* is in tropical and subtropical zones, especially in East Asia, about 100 species. None of the species is very tolerant of severe winter cold.

There are eight *Machilus* species found in Taiwan. There are two varieties each were classified for *M. japonica* Sieb & Zucc. and *M. zuihoensis* Hay. The two varieties of *M. zuihoensis* Hay. are *M. zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis* (*M. zuihoensis*, the acronym is MZ in sample classification table) and *M. zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis* (*M. mushaensis*, MM). The two varieties of *M. japonica* Sieb & Zucc. are *M. japonica* var. *japonica* (*M. japonica*,) and *M. japonica* var. *kusanoi* Hay. (*M. kusanoi*, MJK). Other species are *M. philippinensis* Merr. (MP), *M. konishii* Hay. (MK), *M. obovatifolia* Hay. (MO), and *M. thunbergii* (MT). Among these eight species, MZ, MK, MO, and MK are the endemic species of Taiwan. (Miao et al, 2007)

The distributions of some *Machilus* species within Taiwan are restricted, but others are found throughout large parts of the island. *MT MJ* and *MZ* are widespread from subtropical to temperate zones; *MJK* is also widely distributed but mainly in the low lands near rivers. *MK* is restricted to the subtropical zone in central and southern parts of Taiwan west of the Central

Mountain Range, and *MP* is only found in the subtropical southern part west of the Central Mountain Range. *MO* is only found on the tropical Hengchun Peninsula at the southern tip of the island. . These species have adapted to different edaphic and environmental conditions. (Miao et al, 2007)

1.5 Previous researches and our motivation

There are several researches about gall and plant physiology. For example, some scientists have tested the nitrogen concentration in plant primary metabolites, because nitrogen is usually regarded as the index of whether host plant could provide sufficient nutrition or not. But the outcomes are different among different researches. Hartley (1998) discovered that the nitrogen concentration is higher in *Dasineuravicia* galls, but not in other Diptera insect galls (*Rhopalomyia sp.*). Other researches revealed that the nitrogen concentrations are even higher in plant tissues than in gall tissues made by gall wasp, gall fly (Hartly, 1998) and some gall midge (Brewer et al, 1987).

Some researches indicated that there are obvious high concentration of starch, soluble carbohydrate, lipid and proteins in gall tissues. (Shannon 1980; Bronner, 1992; De Bruyn et al, 1998) But there are other researches indicated the opposite situations. (Anderson and mizell, 1987; Conell, 1983, Hartley, 1992, 1998; Yang 1998)

Most of previous researches in Taiwan about galls, focus on the description and comparison of newly discovered galls on plants. (Yang, 1984; Tao 1991; Yang and Tung, 1998). Some researches described more detailed insect life history and related information (Yang, 1996; Tung, 1998, Su 2002). There are also some researches about gall forms and tissues (Su, 2002; Tung, 1997; Liang, 1999; Weng, 2003; Chen, 2004). Other research about plant physiology and ecology includes Yang (1998) discuss the photo pigment and protein complex; Liao 2003 discussed the nutrition adaptation of gall-insects.

There are more and more researches about galls in Taiwan. Scientists put more

attentions and interests on these abundant galls. In our research, we use 2D electrophoresis technique to determine the protein differences between plant and gall tissues, in order to understand the protein changes. And we can provide further information of gall physiology.

We also use DNA barcode to determine gall midge phylogeny, combined with plant gall proteomics and larvae anatomy, in order to contribute some information to Cecidology.



2 .Materials and Methods

2.1 Insect gene molecular evolution

2.1.1 Gall midge sample collection

These samples was collected by Dr. Tung, Mr. Hsu and I. Total 9 morphospecies of galls were collected together with leaves and stems from 8 species of *Machilus* in Taiwan October 2004 through January 2005. Among these 9 morphospecies of galls, 3 are stem galls and 6 are leaf galls. We gave each plant species and galls a number. Since all midge larvae inside these galls are unknown species, we named these larvae according to plant names, gall types, and serial numbers. Detailed information is shown in Fig. 1 and Table 1.

Galls along with leaves and stems were put in zipped bags in 4°C refrigerator. Larvae or pupae were picked from galls in two days after collection and preserved in 99.5% alcohol in 4 °C for DNA extraction. Every larva or pupae were picked over under dissecting binocular microscope. Larvae and pupae which were distinguishable or suspected parasitized were excluded in order to avoid contamination with internal or external parasitoid larvae in DNA analysis.

The way we treated parasitized larvae:

Cecidomyiidae midge larvae are easily be parasitized by bees or other organisms such as fungi, bacteria...etc. When parasites were inside the larvae, we abandoned these larvae. When parasites were outside the larvae, we picked parasites out from midge larvae. Then we put these once-parasitized larvae into another container, separated from those un-parasitized larvae in order to avoid contamination. We would use these once-parasitized larvae only when we ran out of un-parasitized larvae. In our experiment, we didn't use these once-parasitized larvae.

2.1.2 DNA extraction

Due to the various body sizes and weights of larvae, an average of total weight 5 mg individuals from respective types of galls and host plants were used for DNA analysis. Detailed data for specimen are shown in Table 1 and Table 2.

Total DNA were extracted from the whole body with QIAamp DNA Mini Kit (Qiagen) according to the steps in manufacturer's specification. A ca. 430 bp long fragment of the 12S small ribosomal subunit was PCR-amplified using the primers SR-J-14199 (50-TAC TAT GTT ACG ACT TAT-30) and SR-N-14594 (50-AAA CTA GGA TTA GAT ACC C-30) (Kambhampati and Smith, 1995). Another region of cytochrome oxidase subunit I (COI) gene of mitochondria was amplified by using the following primer pair : forward, 5'-GGA TCA CCT GAT ATA GCA TTC CC-3' (COIS) and reverse, 5'-CCC GGT AAA ATT AAA ATA TAA ACT TC-3' (COIA) (Funk, 1995). All PCR mixes had a total volume of 100 μ l and contained 0.1mM dNTPs, 2 μ M of each primer, 5-10 μ l genomic DNA , one unit of *Taq*DNA polymerase (Protaq), 10 μ l PCR buffer comes with *Taq*DNA polymerase (Protaq), and add ddH₂O to 100 μ l. The thermocycling profile consisted of initial step of 5 min at 92°C, followed by 30 cycles of 1 min at 92°C, 1 min at 52°C, and 1 min at 72°C, with the final step of 5 min at 72°C. PCR products were electrophoresed in 2.0% TAE agarose gels along with 100bp DNA markers (violet), stained with ethidium bromide, and visualized under UV light. In some cases, the DNA band in agarose gel needs to be purified by GFX PCR DNA and gel band purification kit (Amersham Biosciences) according to the manufacturer's instruction. The purified DNA is amplified the same way aforementioned. PCR products of each sample were sequenced then.

2.1.3 DNA analysis

All DNA sequence data were uploaded to SeqWeb along with 3 out-group sequences

choose from NCBI. These 3 out-group sequences are also in the order Diptera, but in different families with our sample midges. SeqWeb is provided by NHRI and it's also the internet surface of Winkinson Package.

Two analysis methods were used in our study, PileUp and Evolution.

Pileup function creates multiple alignments of several sequences. The multiple alignment procedure begins with the pairwise alignment of the two most similar sequences, producing a *cluster* of two aligned sequences. This cluster can then be aligned to the next most related sequence or cluster of aligned sequences. Two clusters of sequences can be aligned by a simple extension of the pairwise alignment of two individual sequences. The final alignment is achieved by a series of progressive, pairwise alignments that include increasingly dissimilar sequences and clusters, until all sequences have been included in the final pairwise alignment. Before alignment, the sequences are first clustered by similarity to produce a *dendrogram*, or tree representation of clustering relationships. It is this dendrogram that directs the order of the subsequent pairwise alignments.

In our analysis, the gap creation penalty is 5 and extension penalty is 1.

Evolution function investigates the relationships within a group of sequences. DNA sequences were analyzed by neighbor-joining method. (Saiton N, 1987 and UPGMA method. The arithmetic average of evolutionary distance was computed by Kimura 2-parameter. (Kimura, 1980). several sequences which presumed to be in the same family were used as out groups from NCBI.

Neighbor-Joining

This method is designed to find an approximation to the minimum evolution tree for a set of aligned sequences, using less computer time than the full algorithm for determining a minimum evolution tree. It works best when the distances are additive.

The neighbor-joining method clusters the sequences in a pairwise fashion. However, instead of picking the next pair to cluster by looking for the smallest distance in the distance matrix, this method seeks to form pairs that minimize the sum of the branch lengths for the entire tree. Therefore at each round of clustering, all possible pairs of entries are considered one at a time and the sum of the branch lengths for the resulting tree is calculated. The pairing that results in the smallest sum is the one that will be used to form the new cluster. This new cluster replaces its two constituent entries in the distance matrix (reducing the dimension of the distance matrix by one), and distances are calculated between the new cluster and the remaining entries in the distance matrix. The process continues until only two entries remain. The resulting tree is an unrooted tree. Because this method attempts to build an additive tree from the data, negative branch lengths may result if the distance data are not exactly additive

UPGMA

This method (Sneath and Sokal, *Numerical Taxonomy*, Freeman, San Francisco (1973)) can be used to estimate a species tree or gene tree when the expected rate of gene substitution is constant and the distance measure is linear with evolutionary time (for example, distance is measured as amino acid substitutions). The distances *must* be ultrametric to obtain a correct tree using this method.

The two sequences that have the smallest distance in the distance matrix are combined to form a cluster. That cluster replaces the original sequence pair as a single entry in the distance matrix (reducing the dimension of the matrix by one), and distances between the cluster and the other entries are calculated. The entries in the new matrix that have the smallest distance are combined to form a new cluster, and the process continues until only a single cluster remains. The resulting tree is a rooted tree.

Instead of using a simple average, the UPGMA method calculates the distances between a new cluster and the other entries in the distance matrix based on the total number of sequences in the cluster. If the new cluster C was formed by combining two clusters a and b , cluster a representing $N_{(a)}$ total sequences and cluster b representing $N_{(b)}$ total sequences, the distance between the new cluster C and another entry k is:

$$\text{distance}(k,C) = [\text{distance}(k,a) * N_{(a)} + \text{distance}(k,b) * N_{(b)}] / (N_{(a)} + N_{(b)})$$

Kimura Two-Parameter Distance

This method applies only to nucleic acids and takes into consideration the fact that transition substitutions (purine-purine or pyrimidine-pyrimidine) often occur much more frequently than transversion substitutions (purine-pyrimidine). Gap positions and ambiguous symbols other than R (purine) and Y (pyrimidine) are not scored.

$$P = \text{transitions} / \text{positions_scored}$$

$$Q = \text{transversions} / \text{positions_scored}$$

$$\text{distance} = \frac{-1}{2} \ln [(1 - 2P - Q) * \sqrt{1 - 2Q}]$$

M. Kimura, J. Mol. Evol. **16**; 111-120 (1980).

This method gives better distance estimates than the Jukes-Cantor method when the rates of transitional and transversional substitutions are different. However, when the substitution pattern is more complex than this, this method underestimates the true distance for distantly related sequences.

SeqWeb <http://v8803.nhri.org.tw:8003/mgr.shtml>

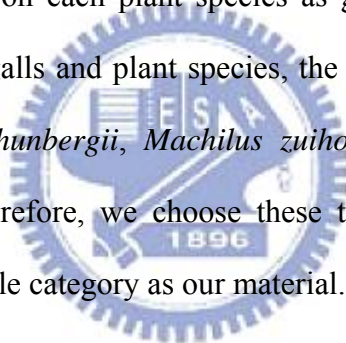
NCBI <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/>

2.2 Plant proteomics

The following plant proteomic experiments were done by Hung-Pin Chen, my laboratory colleague. I collected and arranged his experimental data, and discuss these data together with my experimental data.

2.2.1 Sample collection:

Both plant galls and *Machilus* leaves are collected from Taiwan Fu-Shan Research Station (TFRI). Plant galls are commonly found on *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*, *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*, *Machilus thunbergii*, *Machilus japonica*, *Machilus japonica kusanoi*, *Machilus philippinense*, and *Hamamelidaceae* in TFRI. There are also several different types of galls on each plant species as gall midge collection table shows [Table 1]. Among all types of galls and plant species, the most abundant galls are bell galls and mice galls on *Machilus thunbergii*, *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*, *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. Therefore, we choose these two types of galls on three plant species, which equal to six sample category as our material. [Fig. 4]



2.2.2 Plant Gall tissues processing

The freshly collected galls and plant stems including leaves are preserved in zipped bags and quickly sent to 4°C refrigerator in laboratory. In no more than ten days after collection, we would cut these plant galls by dissection knife and pick out the larvae by needles. We also slice away some plant tissues which near the larvae, in order to reduce the chance of contamination. The processed plant gall tissues can be used in following experiment steps right away or preserved in -80°C refrigerator for future use.

2.2.3 Plant Leaves processing

The healthy and qualified plant leaves including stems are preserved in zipped bags in

-80°C refrigerator if not being used for 2-D electrophoresis right away. Preserve the stems alone with plant leaves is to maintain the freshness of leaves.

2.2.4 Plant tissue powder preparation

We adapted the method from Wang, 2003, Electrophoresis (Wei Wang, 2003). First we ground our sample tissue with liquid N₂ in stainless steel mortar and pestle. Then put 0.2g dry tissue powder into 2.0ml microtubes, added 1-2ml cold acetone vortexing thoroughly for 30s. The mixture was centrifuged at 10000x g for 3 min at 4°C. Pour out acetone and repeat the above-mentioned steps for 2-3 times. The pellet was moved into mortar and dried at room temperature. The dried tissue pellet was ground into finer powder by adding quartz sand and then transferred into new microtubes. The fine tissue powder was sequentially rinsed with 10% cold TCA/acetone 3-4 times or until the supernatant is colorless. The powder was following rinsed with 10% TCA/H₂O twice and cold 80% acetone twice. The pallet was vortexed and centrifuged as above-mentioned, and dried at room temperature. The dried powder can be use at following protein extraction and be stored at -80°C refrigerator for future use.

2.2.5 Protein extraction & assay (phenol extraction) :

The dry tissue powder was resuspended in new 2.0ml microtubes with 0.8ml phenol buffer (Tris-buffered, pH 8.0, Sigma) and 0.8ml dense SDS buffer (30% sucrose, 2% SDS, 0.1M Tris-HCl, pH 8.0, 5% 2-mecaptoethanol), it was vortexed thoroughly for 30s then centrifuged at 10000x g for 3 min. The separated upper layer phenol was removed by pipette into fresh new microtubes, and be sure not to disturb the white interface SDS complex if there appeared any. At least 5-folds volume of cold 0.1M ammonium acetate/methanol was added into the phenol phase and stored in -20°C refrigerator for 30 min. The precipitated proteins were centrifuged at 10000x g for 5 min to recover, and were poured out the upper layer cold

ammonium/methanol. The pellet was sequentially washed twice each with cold ammonium/methanol and 80% acetone acetate. The protein precipitate was dried at room temperature and dissolve in 2-DE rehydration buffer. (8M urea, 2%CHAPS, 0.5% IPG buffer, 0.002% bromophenol blue stock solution). The concentration of protein extracts were estimated by RC DC protein assay kit (Bio Rad), following it's manual under 750nm.

2.2.6 2D-electrophoresis

2-DE was performed by a commercially available Ettan IPGphor IEF system and Hoefer SE600 Ruby (gel size 13cm x 15cm) from Amersham. The protein extracts were separated using gel strips and formed and immobilized nonlinear pH gradient from 3-10 (Immobiline Drystrip, pH3-10NL, 13cm, Amersham). Analytical IPG strips were rehydrated for 12h at 20°C 30V with 250µL of the rehydration buffer including 100µg of protein extracts. IEF was performed at 20°C in the Ettan IPGphor system (Amersham) for 1h at 500 V, 1h at 1000 V, 1h at 4000 V, and 2h at 8000V. Prior to the second dimension, the strips were equilibrated for 2 x 15 min in equilibration solution containing 6M urea, 75 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.8), 29.3% v/v glycerol, 2% SDS, 0.002% bromophenol blue. DTT (1% w/v) was added to the first equilibration solution and 2.5 w/v iodoacetamide was added to the second one. For the second dimension, the strips were transferred onto SDS polyacrylamide gels (12.5%) with a run of 50mA *per* gel for 4-5h at 4°C. The 2DE gels were made in triplicate and sample proteins were from two independent extractions.

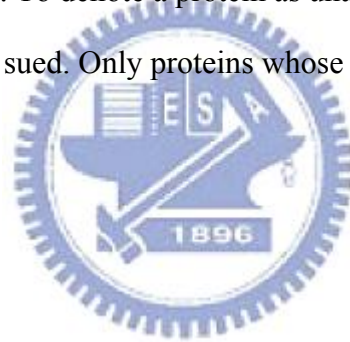
2.2.7 Protein staining and analysis of 2-DE gels

After electrophoresis, proteins were visualized by a modified silver-staining kit (Yan, J.S., 2000). Digital images of the gels were obtained by using an ImageScanner and were analyzed using ImageMaster 2D v3.1 elite software (Amersham). The spots were detected and the background was subtracted (mode: average on boundary), and the 2-DE gels were aligned

and matched. A quantitative determination of the spot volumes was performed (mode: total spot volume normalization). Specific spots were described during different treatments when their volumes significantly differed (at least ten-fold in relative abundance). The interesting proteins were identified by ESI-Q-TOF-MS analysis.

2.2.8 Protein identification by MS

For MS analysis, protein spots were excised from the gel and digested with trypsin according to published procedures (Shevchenko, 1996). 34 labeled protein spots were sent to professor Chao-Hsiung Lin's laboratory in NYMU for Mass Spectrometric analysis. Proteins were identified by searching the protein databases NCBIInr using MASCOT (<http://www.matrixscience.com>). To denote a protein as unambiguously identified, the Mowse scoring algorithms were used. Only proteins whose score exceeded the significance threshold are discussed.



3. Result

3.1 Insect gene molecular evolution

In past studies, scientists regarded cecidomyiidae midges as highly host specific species (Harris, 1994). Cecidomyiidae midges are very fragile small insects usually only 2-3 mm. in length and many are less than 1 mm long. Unlike some gall-inducing insects of other plant species, most of Cecidomyiidae midges are unknown species and it's hard to classify them by their appearance. In order to solve this problem, we adopt the molecular classification method and use both COI and 12S mitochondria gene.

3.1.1 Gall Midge COI gene sequence alignment

In PileUp dendrogram, Distance along the vertical axis is proportional to the difference between sequences; distance along the horizontal axis has no significance at all. In fig 5, COI sequence alignment, we can see several major clusters. Since it's PileUp function in SeqWeb, the final output dendrogram is unrooted, and branch length has no meaning. There are 35 sample sequences and 3 out-group sequences. We choose these 3 out-group sequences from NCBI, All insects, which make same type of galls were grouped together. The first is constituted by same out-group species as 12s, *Asphondylia sphaera*, *Asphondylia gennadii*, and *Asphondylis itoi*. Second cluster is 3 blister morphospecies, which includes mj-blister56, mo-blister76, and mt-blister36. The third cluster includes 3 bulb morphospecies, they are mj-k-bulb45, mj-bulb55, and m-bulb25. The forth cluster concludes 7 bullet morphospecies, which formed 3 small groups, each are mt-bullet39, mj-bullet59, mz-bulet10, mm-bullet29, mo-bullet79, mj-k-bullet49, and mp-bullet69. The fifth cluster is made of 5 mice morphospecies, they are mj-mice51, mj-k-mice41, mt-mice31, mz-mice11, and mm-mice21. The sixth cluster is mixed with 4 bell, 5 club, and 1 bird morphospecies. They are mt-bell32, mm-bell22, mj-k-bell42, mt-club34, mo-club74, mp-club64, mk-bird83, mz-bell12, mj-club54,

mjk-club44. Although in total they form a big cluster, but each different gall-making midges also grouped together to form smaller clusters. The seventh cluster contains 5 spindle morphospecies, which are mp-spindle68, mt-spindle38, mm-spindle28, mz-spindle18, and mj-spindle58 and. The eighth cluster is 2 bud species, mz-bud17 and mt-bud37.

3.1.2 Gall midge 12s gene sequence alignment

In fig 6, 12s sequence alignment, we can see almost all the insects which make same type of galls were also grouped together. There are 28 sample sequences, 3 out-group sequences. All the sequences were clearly divided into 7 big clusters. The first cluster is 2 bud morphospecies grouped together, mt-bud37 and mz-bud37. The second cluster includes 4 spindle morphospecies, mz-spindle28 grouped with mm-spindle28; mj-spindle58, and mp-spindle68. The third cluster is 3 out-groups downloaded from NCBI, and these are also midges in the Cecidomyiidae family. The fourth cluster includes 3 bulb morphospecies, mm-bulb25 grouped with mj-bulb55, and mz-bulb15. The fifth cluster is 5 mice morphospecies, mjk-mice41 grouped with mt-mice31; mj-mice51 grouped with mz-mice11, and mm-mice21. The only exception is group six, which contains both 3 club morphospecies and 4 bell morphospecies while other cluster only contains same midges which made same types of galls. Sequences included in the sixth cluster are mj-club54, which grouped with bell12; mt-bell32 grouped with mjk-bell42 and mm-bell22; mo-clu74 grouped with mt-club34. The last cluster includes 7 bullet morphospecies, mt-bullet39 grouped with mj-bullet59; mz-bullet19 grouped with mz-bullet29; mp-bullet 69 grouped with mjk-bullet49 and mo-bullet79.

3.1.3 Gall midge COI gene evolutionary tree

The “Evolution” function in Seqweb investigates the evolutionary relationships within a group of sequences. It aligns a group of sequences, create a table of pairwise distances based

on the aligned sequences, and create a tree graph representing the sequence relationships. In fig 7, COI gene evolutionary tree, the bar labeled with 10.00 at the bottom is branch length unit, it is a measure unit of all branch length. It means “10 substitutions per 100 residues”. There are 7 major clades and two independent sequences, which are mt-bud37 and mz-bud17. These insects which make same types of galls are grouped together.

The first clade consists of 3 out-group species, *Asphondylia sphaera*, *Asphondylia gennadii*, and *Asphondylis itoi*. Their sequence divergences are 12.94%, 14.13% and 16.02%.

The second clade consists of all blister morphospecies, which are mj-blister56, mt-blister36, mo-blister76. Their sequence divergences are 22.50%, 19.51%, and 27.95%.

The third clade includes all spindle morphospecies, and it can be divided into two small clades. All sequence divergences in this clade range from 0.25% to 11.86%. The first small clade consist of mp-spindle68, mt-spindle38, and their sequence divergence is 0.25%. The second small clade consists of mm-spindle68, mz-spindle28, and mj-spindle58. Their sequence divergences are 0.51% and 2.05%.

The fourth clade consists of all bulb morphospecies, which are mjk-bulb45, mj-bulb55, mm-bulb25. The sequence divergences are 2.83%, 9.43%, 9.73%. The fifth clade consists of all bullet morphospecies, and it can be divided into three small clades. Sequence divergences among all sequences range from 0.51% to 6.65%. The first small clade consist of mz-bullet19, mm-bullet29, and their sequence divergence is 0.76%. The second small clade consists of mo-bullet79, mjk-bullet49, mp-bullet69, and their sequence divergences are 0.76%, 0.76%, and 0.51%. The third small clade consists of mt-bullet39, mj-bullet59, and their sequence divergence is 6.60%.

The sixth clade consists of all sequences of mice morphospecies, which are mj-mice51, mz-mice11, mjk-mice41, mt-mice31, and mm-mice21. Their sequence divergences are 0.25%, 2.58% and 2.84%. The seventh clade consists of three different gall-making midges, which are mt-bell32, mm-bell22, mjk-bell42, mz-bell12, mt-club34, mo-club74, mk-bird83,

mp-club64, mj-club54, mjk-club44. The first three sequences are totally the same, and all sequence divergences range from 0.51% to 2.84%.

3.1.4 Gall midge 12s gene evolutionary tree

Same with 3.1.3 COI evolutionary tree, we used the “Evolution” function in SeqWeb to get our result. The bar labeled with 10.00 at the bottom is branch length unit, it is a measure unit of all branch length. It means “10 substitutions per 100 residues”. In fig 8, 12s gene evolutionary tree, there are 28 sample sequences and 3 out-group sequences, witch constitute seven major clades.

The first clade is made of mt-bud37, mz-bud 17, and their sequence divergence is 0.61%. The second clade has 4 spindle sequences, mz-spindle18, mm-spindle28, mj-spindle58, mp-spindle68, the sequence divergence ranges form 0.31% to 8.12%. It can be divided into two small clades. The first clade consists of mz-spindl18, mm-spindle28, and the sequence divergence is 0.31%. The second clade consists of mj-spindle58, mp-spindle68, and the sequence divergence is 5.76%.

The third clade consisted of 3 out-group sequences, *Asphondylia sphaera*, *Asphondylia gennadii*, and *Asphondylis itoi*. Their sequence divergences are 14.88%, 15.89%, and 18.33%. The fourth group consists of three bulb morphospecies, they are mm-bulb25, mj-bulb55, and mz-bulb15. Their sequence divergences are 5.83%, 12.19%, and 16.68%. The fifth clade is bullet morphospecies, which includes mt-bullet39, mj-bullet59, mp-bullet69, mjk-bullet49, mo-bulle79, mz-bullet19, and mm-bullet29. They can be divided into three small clades, and all the sequence divergence ranges from 1.92% to 13.63%. The first small clade consists of mt-bullet49, mj-bullet59, and the sequence divergence is 2.61%. The second small clade consists of mp-bullet69, mjk-bullet49, mo-bllet79, and their sequence divergences are 0.95%, 1.92%, and 2.25%.

The sixth clade consists of 5 mice morphospecies, mjk-mice41, mt-mice31, mj-mice51,

mz-mice11, and mm-mice21. Their sequence divergence ranges from 0.95% to 13.63%. It can also be divided into three small clades. The first small clade consists of mjk-mice41, mt-mice31, and the sequence divergence is 0.64%. The second small clade consists of mj-mice51, mz-mice11, and sequence divergence is 3.96%. The last clade is mm-mice21, the average sequence divergence between it among others is about 10%.

The last clade consists of bell- and club morphospecies, they are mt-bell32, mm-bell22, mjk-bell42, mo-club74, mt-club34, mj-club54, and mz-bell12. This clade can be divided further into two small clades, one consists of mt-bell32, mm-bell22, mjk-bell42, and sequence divergences range from 0.63% to 1.59%. The other group consists of mo-club74, mt-club34, mj-club54, and mz-bell12, and sequence divergences range from 2.89% to 4.87%.

3.1.5 Gall midge evolutionary relationships

Besides midge taxonomy, we also want to know the evolutionary relationships between each midge tribe, genus and species. Therefore, we use UPGMA method in evolutionary analysis and get an ultrametric tree. There are differences between NJ-tree and UPGMA-tree. First, ultrametric trees are rooted trees while NJ-trees are unrooted. Second, ultrametric trees are rooted trees in which all the end nodes are equidistant from the root of the tree. The branch length in NJ-tree indicates the genetic change and the relationships between taxa, but the branch length of an ultrametric tree is proportional to the divergent time. Therefore, we use UPGMA-tree to analyse the phylogeny and evolutionary relationship between gall midges.

In figure 9, COI gene evolutionary tree-UPGMA, we added another two *Drosophila* species as out-group besides the original 3 out-groups we used, in order to identify the root of all gall midges. Generally speaking, midges in the same clade make same type of galls. The root of gall midges is in the middle of blister morphospecies and other gall-making midges. In the compounded group of gall-making midges, the node divided into mt-bud37 and other

gall-making midges, which forms one big clade. Then the big clade divided into two second big clades. One contains spindle morphospecies, mz-bud17, and out-group insects; the other clade contains bulb, bullet, mice, bell, club, and bird morphospecies. Then the bulb morphospecies divided from other gall-making midges. In the remaining clade, mt-bullet39 and mj-bullet59 divided from other gall-making midges. In the remaining clade, there are three major groups: bullet morphospecies, mice morphospecies and a last group, which contains bell, club, and bird morphospecies.

In figure 10, 12S gene evolutionary tree-UPGMA, we also added two *Drosophila* species as additional out-groups in order to determine the root of gall midges. The outcome is as same as COI gene evolutionary tree-UPGMA, midges in the same clade make same type of galls. The root, which means the ancestral species, diversified into two clades. The clade at right contains bud and spindle-making midges; the clade at left contains other gall making midges and the original out-groups. In the left clade, out-group species diversified first, then diversified bulb morphospecies. In the remaining clade, which contains mice, bell, club, and bullet morphospecies, divided into two little clades. The little clade at left contains all bullet morphospecies. The little clade at right divided into another two little clades, one is mice morphospecies; the other contains bell and club gall making midges.

3.1.6 Gall midge larvae morphology anatomy and gene analysis

In Dr. Tung's research in TFRI, the anatomical structures of all midge larvae can be classified into 4 types according to their spatula and anus. (Table 3, Table 4) In type I, there are two salient parts on larva's spatula and no terminal papillae on anus. In type II, the button part of larva's spatula is healed but the top of spatula is crotched. The shape of anus looks like a peach. In type III, the spatula shaped like chisel, and there are terminal papillae on anus. In type IV, the spatula is shorter than other type's spatula, but the middle part of it is bigger. The anus forms two segments but there is only one segment has papillae. Each larva in each type

of galls can be classified into one type.

Among all four types of larvae, the type one larvae are the largest group. It contains all bulb-, bullet-, mice-, bell-, club-, and bird-gall-making-midges. Type two larvae only contains mt-bud37 midge. Type three larvae include mz-bud17, and all blister morphospecies. Type four larvae contain all spindle morphospecies.

We combine this morphological anatomy result with gene sequence analysis, (fig 5-8) and we also put sketches of gall types on this diagram.

From these diagrams, we can clearly see that midges with same anatomical structures were grouped together. In previous experiments, we know that midges which made same types of galls are closer species, or even same species. Therefore, the anatomical structures are the same among midges which made same types of galls.



3.2 Plant Proteomics

These plant proteomic experiments were done by Hung-Pin Chen, my laboratory colleague. I collected and arranged his experimental data, and discuss these data together with my experimental data.

In order to analyse the impacts on which gall-inducing insects cause to plants, we used 2-dimensional electrophoresis technique to study the protein changes and differences between gall tissues, galled leaves, and un-galled leaves. First, we compared galled and un-galled leaves to determine whether gall-inducing insect caused damage to health leaves or not. Second, we compared the protein pattern differences between three *Machilus* leaves for excluding the original differences existed between different *Machilus* leaves at further comparisons. Third, we compared the protein pattern difference between two types of galls on single *Machilus* leaves to understand whether these two types of galls caused different impacts or not. Then, we compared same type of galls but grow on different *Machilus*. At last, we compared two types of gall-tissues and *Machilus* leaf tissues on each *Machilus* in order to figure out the common protein differences between gall tissues and leaf tissues. After all the analyses of protein patterns, we combined the results of gall-insect taxonomy and discussed together.

3.2.1 Comparison of galled and un-galled leaves

In figure 12, (A) is 2D image of protein pattern of healthy leaf tissues and (B) is protein pattern of galled leaf tissues. Both samples are from *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis* (MM). Healthy leaf tissue means that there are no galls or other damages on leaf surface. Galled leaf means that there are galls on leaf surface, but we took the un-galled part of leaf tissue.

3.2.2 Protein pattern differences between three *Machilus* leaves

After comparing protein differences between galled and ungalled leaves, we compared the protein pattern differences among three *Machilus* leaves. Botanists regard these three *Machilus* as different species, and we want to know whether there are protein differences between them. Then we can exclude these difference proteins among gall tissues on different *Machilus*, because these proteins are original differences between leaves.

In figure 13, (A) is the 2D image of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (MZ) leaf tissues (B) is 2D image of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*.(MM) leaf tissues (C) is leaf tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*.(MT) Labeled protein spots of the gels are those differentially expressed by at least ten-fold in comparison with each other. We classified these three *Machilus* leaves into three groups, (A) and (B), (B) and (C), (A) and (C), then we compared leaf protein patterns with each other in each group.

As figure 13 shows, in group (A) (B), the different proteins are protein No. 1. in MT-leaf tissue (A), and protein No. 2, 3, 4, 5 in MM-leaf tissues (B). There are total 5 different proteins in this group.

In group (A) (C), the different proteins are protein No. 6-11 in MT-leaf tissues (A) and protein No. 12-25 in MZ-leaf tissues (C). There are total 20 different proteins in this group.

In group (B) (C), the different proteins are protein No.2, 4, 5, 6-11 in MM-leaf tissues (B) and protein No. 1, 12-25 in MZ-leaf tissues (C). There are total 24 different proteins in this group.

In figure 14, we made a three-circle graph of original protein differences among three *Machilus* leaves. One circle represents one *Machilus* species, and in each circle are their own proteins. We can clearly see that the protein differences between MZ and MM leaves are smaller than the differences between MM-MT, and MZ-MT. The protein patterns of MZ and MM leaves are alike, there are 6 proteins in both MZ and MM leaves which don't appear in MT leaves (protein 6-11). There are 14 proteins, which only appear in MT leaves (protein 12-25). Protein 2, 4, and 5 only appear in MM leaves. There are no distinctive proteins which

only appear in MZ leaves.

3.2.3 Protein pattern differences between two types of gall on single *Machilus* leaves

In this experiment, we analyzed the protein pattern differences between two types of gall on single *Machilus* leaves. In figure 15, each graph are 2D images of our samples. Samples were classified into three groups according to three *Machilus* species: (D) and (G), (E) and (H), (F) and (I). There are two types of galls in each group, bell gall and mice gall. (D) is bell-gall tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (MZ-bell). (E) is bell-gall tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. (MM-bell). (F) is bell-gall tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*. (MT-bell) (G) is mice tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (MZ-mice). (H) is mice-gall tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. (MM-mice). (I) is mice-gall tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*. (MT-mice). The protein spots labeled are those who differentially expressed by at least ten-fold in comparison with each other.

In group (D) (G), bell and mice galls on MZ, the different proteins are protein No. 34, 104, 105 in MZ-bell (D) and protein No. 29, 70, 71 in MZ-mice (G). There are total 6 different proteins in this group.

In group (E) (H), bell and mice galls on MM, the different proteins are protein No. 5, 37, 70 in MM-bell (E) and protein No. 34, 46 in MM-mice (H). There are total 5 different proteins in this group.

In group (F) (I), bell and mice galls on MZ, the different proteins are protein No. 65, 95, 102 in MT-mice (I), and there are no special protein in MT-bell (F). There are total 3 different proteins in this group.

As the result shows, there are little protein pattern differences between bell and mice galls, which grow on same *Machilus* species.

3.2.4 Protein pattern differences between bell galls on three *Machilus* leaves

Next, we compared the protein pattern difference between bell galls on three *Machilus* leaves in order to see whether *Machilus* species affects gall tissues proteins. The bell-galls of three *Machilus* were classified into three groups, (D) and (E), (D) and (F), (E) and (F). In Fig. 16 and table 9, the bell-gall protein patterns were compared with each other. (D) is bell gall tissue of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (MZ-bell) (E) is bell gall tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. (MM-bell). (F) is bell gall tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*. (MT-bell). Labeled protein spots of the gels are those differentially expressed by at least ten-fold in comparison with each other.

In group (D) (E), bell galls on MZ and MM, the different proteins are protein No. 34, 104, 105 in MZ-bell (D), and protein No. 29, 70, 71 in MM-bell (E). There are total 6 different proteins between bell gall tissues on MZ and MM.

In group (D) (F), bell galls on MZ and MT, the different proteins are protein No. 1, 11, 31, 32, 34, 37, 42, 84, 104, 105 in MZ-bell (D) and protein No. 22, 70, 92, 94, 103, 106 in MT-bell. There are total 16 different proteins between bell gall tissues on MZ and MT.

In group (E) (F), bell galls on MM and MT, the different proteins are protein No. 1, 11, 32, 37, 42, 71, 84, 87 in MM-bell (E) and protein No. 2, 92, 94, 103, 106 in MT-bell (F). There are total 13 different proteins between bell gall tissues on MM and MT.

3.2.5 Protein pattern differences between mice galls on three *Machilus* leaves

After comparing bell galls on three *Machilus* leaves, now we compared the protein pattern differences between mice galls on three *Machilus* leaves, in order to understand whether the effects of these two galls caused to plants are the same or not. In Fig. 17 and table 10, the mice galls of three *Machilus* were classified into three groups, (G) and (H), (G) and (I), (H) and (I). The 2D images of mice gall protein patterns were compared with each other. (G) is mice galls of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (MZ-mice). (H) is mice galls of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. (MM-mice). (I) is mice galls of *Machilus thunbergii*.

(MT-mice). Labeled protein spots of the gels are those differentially expressed by at least ten-fold in comparison with each other.

In group (G) (H), the different proteins are protein No. 1 in MZ-mice (G) and protein No. 4, 46, 59 in MM-mice (H). There are total 4 different proteins between mice gall tissues on MZ and MM.

In group (G) (I), the different proteins are protein No. 1, 11, 43, 45, 71, 84, 87 in MZ-mice gall tissues (G) and protein No. 12, 22, 62, 65, 89, 94, 102, 103, 106 in MT-mice gall tissues. There are total 16 different proteins between mice gall tissues on MZ and MT.

In group (H) (I), the different proteins are protein No. 4, 11, 34, 45, 59, 71, 84, 87 in MM-mice (H) and protein No. 22, 64, 65, 70, 94, 102, 103, 106 in MT-mice (I). There are total 16 different proteins between mice gall tissues on MM and MT.



3.2.6 Common protein pattern differences between gall tissues and leaf tissues

3.2.6.1 Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (MZ)

In Fig 18, we compared the protein pattern differences between each bell-gall-tissues and mice-gall-tissues with healthy leaf tissues of MZ. Photographs (D), (G), (A) are 2D images. (A) is leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (MZ-leaf). (D) is bell gall tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (MZ-bell). (G) is mice gall tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (MZ-mice). Labeled protein spots of the gels are those differentially expressed by at least ten-fold in comparison with each other.

In group (A) (D), the different proteins are protein No. 1, 11, 26-42 in MZ-bell-gall-tissues (D) and protein No. 6, 10, 43-69 in healthy MZ leaf tissues (A). There are total 48 different proteins between bell-gall-tissues and healthy leaf tissues.

In group (A) (G), the different proteins are protein No. 1, 11, 26-29, 35, 36, 39, 70-72

in MZ-mice-gall-tissues (G) and protein No. 6, 10, 43-69, 73-75 in healthy MZ leaf tissues (A). There are total 44 different proteins between mice-gall-tissues and healthy leaf tissues.

3.2.6.2 Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. (MM)

In Fig 19, we compared the protein pattern differences between each bell-gall-tissues and mice-gall-tissues with healthy leaf tissues of MM. Photographs (E), (H), and (B) are 2D images. (B) is leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. (MM-leaf). (E) is bell galls of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. (MM-bell). (H) is mice galls of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. (MM-mice). Labeled protein spots of the gels are those differentially expressed by at least ten-fold in comparison with each other.

In group (B) (E), the different proteins are protein No. 1, 11, 26-29, 32, 36-38, 70-72, 76-87 in MM-bell-gall-tissues (E) and protein No. 3-6, 10, 43-46, 52-56, 58-63, 65, 66, 68, 69 in healthy MM leaf tissues (B). There are total 49 different proteins between bell-gall-tissues and healthy leaf tissues.

In group (B) (H), the different proteins are protein No. 11, 13, 14, 26-29, 70, 71, 79, 80, 83, 84, 86, 88, 89 in MM-mice-gall-tissues (H) and protein No. 3, 5, 6, 10, 43-46, 48, 53-56, 58-62, 65, 66, 68-91 in healthy MM leaf tissues (B). There are total 40 different proteins between mice-gall-tissues and healthy leaf tissues.

3.2.6.3 Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*. (MT)

In Fig 20, we compared the protein pattern differences between each bell-gall-tissues and mice-gall-tissues with healthy leaf tissues of MT. Photographs (F), (I), and (C) are 2D images. (C) is leaf tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*. (MT-leaf). (F) is bell gall tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*. (MT-bell). (I) is mice gall tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*. (MT-mice). Labeled

protein spots of the gels are those differentially expressed by at least ten-fold in comparison with each other.

In group (C) (F), the different proteins are protein No. 22, 26, 27, 33, 36, 70, 76, 92-94, 103 in MT-bell-gall-tissues (F) and protein No. 1, 3, 15, 16, 19, 43-46, 50, 52-67, 69, 74, 95-98 in healthy MT leaf tissues (F). There are total 42 different proteins between bell-gall-tissues and healthy leaf tissues.

In group (C) (I), the different proteins are protein No. 26, 27, 29, 36, 70, 72, 73, 76, 92-94, 99-103 in MT-mice-gall-tissues (I) and protein No. 1, 3, 15, 16, 19, 43-46, 50, 52-62, 64-67, 69, 74, 95-98 in healthy MY leaf tissues (C). There are total 47 different proteins between mice-gall-tissues and healthy leaf tissues.

Total protein differences between each sample is displayed in Table 10.



4. Discussion

Cecidology is the study of plant galls. It crosses multiple areas such as ecology, animal taxonomy, botanical taxonomy, botanic pathology, parasitology, and it's a special research subject. In Taiwan, *Machilus* (Lauraceae) plants have the widest variety of gall shapes among all plant species. Cecidomyiidae (Diptera) is the major gall inducing insects on *Machilus*.

There are many unsolved mysteries in Cecidology, including insect taxonomy, gall growth mechanisms, relationships between insects and plants...etc. In order to have further solutions to these questions, we approached from both insect genomics and plant proteomics.

4.1 Insect gene molecular evolution

In past studies, scientists regarded cecidomyiidae midges as highly host specific species (Harris, 1994). Because of host specificity characteristics of insects, biologists regard the phylogeny relationship between gall-inducing midges on *Machilus* is closer among species which live on same host, but there are no evidences to prove it. Moreover, all the midges looked the same; we can't identify them by morphology.

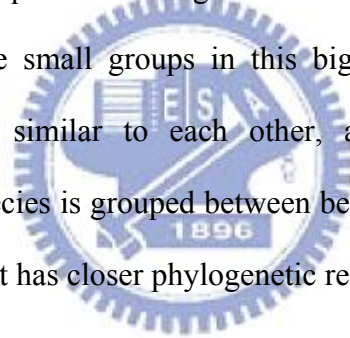
Therefore, we adopt the method called "DNA barcode." The basic concept of this method is that every species has its' unique DNA sequences, which can be regarded as biological barcodes which we can use to identify them. Among all insect genes, there is one generally acknowledged gene used as the "barcode gene" by most entomologists and molecular scientists, the COI gene. There was an order gene which served as the "barcode gene" before, but was then founded to have several defects and be abandoned. In this research, we used these two genes, and will discuss the differences between these two results.

This research reveals that the phylogeny relationship is closer between species which make same type of galls. It might because gall midges secrete chemicals which induce galls on host plants, and the closer species secrete same chemicals and induce same galls.

4.1.1 Gall midge COI gene sequence alignment

In figure 5, midge COI gene sequence alignment, we can see that all midges which make the same type of galls are grouped together. It means that gall midges which make same type of galls, although live on different *Machilus* species, have more similar COI genes to each other than midges which make different types of galls but live on the same *Machilus* species. Midges which have more similar COI genes can be regarded as more phylogenetically related. The three out-group midges we chose are clearly divided from sample midges.

This situation can be apply to midges which make bud, bullet, bulb, blister, mice, and spindle galls, but there's a little exception among midges which make bell, club, and bird galls. In fig 5, the COI gene sequence of midges which make bell, club, and bird galls are grouped together, but there are small groups in this big group, most COI genes of bell morphospecies are still more similar to each other, and so are COI genes of club morphospecies. Bird morphospecies is grouped between bell- and club morphospecies, which means bird morphospecies might has closer phylogenetic relationship with these two midges.



4.1.2 Gall midge 12S gene sequence alignment

Although scientists don't use 12S gene for DNA phylogenetic analysis nowadays, we can still check the differences between the results of 12S gene and COI gene. In fig 6, midge 12S gene sequence alignment, the result is the same as that of COI gene alignment. All midges which make the same type of galls are grouped together. It also supports our result in 4.1.1: Gall midges which make same type of galls, although live on different *Machilus* species, have more similar COI genes to each other than midges which make different types of galls but live on the same *Machilus* species. Midges which have more similar 12S genes can be regarded as more phylogenetically related. The three out-group midges we chose are clearly divided from sample midges.

As the result of COI gene, the result is also true to midges which make bud, bullet, bulb, blister, mice, and spindle galls, and there's also a little exception among midges which make club galls (we failed to collect bud and bird galls). In fig 6, the 12S gene sequence of midges, midge mj-club54 is grouped together with bell morphospecies but separated from other club morphospecies. But if we looked a little more widely, both club and bell morphospecies formed a big group. This situation also happened in COI gene alignment.

4.1.3 Gall midge COI gene evolutionary tree

In previous research, the average COI gene divergence between congeneric moth is 6.05%, and 7.93% between congeneric bird. The COI gene divergence between conspecies moth is 0.25% and 0.27% between conspecies bird (Hebert, 2003.) In Mehrdad H. et al's research (2006), the COI gene divergence within family Lepidopteran is 11.26%, COI gene divergence of congeneric Lepidopteran is 6.8%, and COI gene divergence of conspecies Lepidopteran is 0.25%. Also in Hebert's research (Hebert, 2003), he suppose that all living species in animal kingdom have similar gene divergence in one specific gene; the divergence situation is also called "gene barrier". Therefore, in my research, I set the gene barrier of gall-making midges in consideration of all the data above and my gene analysis outcome. These barriers are: 0.25%-6% for conspecies Diptera midges; 6%-11% for congeneric midges; 11%-17% for midges in same tribe; 17% and above for midges in different tribe but in same subfamily. The reason why I set such detailed gene divergence for tribe and subfamily is that in the taxonomic tree in NCBI, tribe and subfamily are listed between common known classification, genus and family. The sequential relationships from high to low are family, subfamily, tribe, genus, and species.

In my analysis, according to COI gene divergence analysis, 35 sample Cecidomyiidae midges are in the same subfamily and can be divided into 7 tribes, 11 genus and 15 species (table. 5.)

The first tribe T1 is MZ-bud17 midge, which forms its own genus G1 and species S1. The second tribe T2 is MT-bud37 midge, which also contains a genus G2 and species S2. The third tribe T3 is mt-blister36 midge, and it also forms its own genus G3 and species S3. The fourth tribe T4 is mj-blister56 midges, and it forms a genus G4 and species S4 either. The fifth tribe T5 is mo-blister76 midges, like previous four tribes, it also forms its own genus G5 and species S5.

The sixth tribe T6 is spindle tribe, which contains all spindle morphospecies. There is one genus and two species in spindle tribe. Genus G6 contains two species S6 and S7. Although the first species in spindle tribe S6 is one species, it contains mt-spindle38 midges and mp-spindle68 midges. It means that this midge species made spindle galls on both mt and MP trees. The second species in G6 is S7, which contains three spindle morphospecies: mm-spindle18, mz-spindle28, mj-spindle58 midges.

The seventh tribe T7 comprises 5 genus, G7-G11, and 8 species, S8-S15. Unlike those tribes mentioned before, this compounded tribe consists of several kinds of gall-making midges which make different types of galls. This tribe includes bullet, bulb, bell, mice, club, and bird types of galls. Each type of gall-making midges forms a genus, except for bell, club, and bird morphospecies.

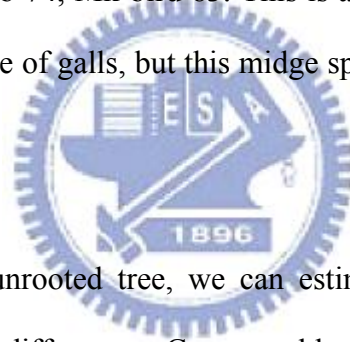
Genus G7, the bulb morphospecies genus, contains two species, S8 and S9. Species S8 consists of mjk-bulb45 and mj-bulb55 midge, and it implies that this midge species made bulb galls on both MJK and MJ trees. Species S9 has only one sample midges, mm-bulb25 midges.

Genus G8 and G9 can be called “the bullet-gall making midge genus”, these two genus are formed by all bullet morphospecies. Genus G8 contains two species, S10 and S11. Although these are all spindle morphospecies, they can be divided into two different species. S10 are formed by two sample midges, mz-bullet19, and mm-bullet29 midges. It represents that this kind of midge made bullet gall on mz and Mm trees. S11 contains three sample midges: mjk-bullet49, mp-bullet69, mo-bullet79 midges. This result also demonstrates that

this midge species made galls on three *Machilus* trees: mjk. MP, and mo. Genus G9 contains two species, S12, S13. Each species is formed by one kind of midge. S12 is mt-bullet39 midge and S13 is mj-bullet59 midge.

Genus G10, “the mice morphospecies” genus, has only one species, but it contains 5 different sample midges. S14 contains mz-mice11, mm-mice21, mjk-mice31, mj-mice41, mt-mice51 midges. It also represents that this midge species made galls on 5 different *Machilus* species.

The last genus in compounded T7 tribe is Genus 11. It is also a compounded genus. S15 is the only species in this genus, but there are several different sample midges in it. These sample midges are: mz-bell 12, mm-bell 22, mt-bell 32, mjk-bell 42, mt-club 34, mjk-club 44, mj-club 54, mp-club 64, mo-club 74, Mk-bird 83. This is an interesting result, because every other species made only one type of galls, but this midge species made several different kinds of galls.



Although NJ-tree is an unrooted tree, we can estimate the phylogenetic relationships between midge species by gene differences. Gene would mutate during evolution, and as the mutations accumulate, gene difference would become larger and larger. If one species has larger gene differences with other species, it might be an older species.

In our analysis, the oldest midge species might be bud morphospecies, since it form two different tribes and has the largest gene differences. The second old species might be blister morphospecies. The common ancestral blister morphospecies differentiated in to three genera and three species. The third old midge species might be spindle morphospecies. These midge forms one genus and two species. The fourth differentiated midge species are bulb morphospecies. They formed one genus and two species. The fifth differentiated midge species are bullet morphospecies, they formed two genus and three species. The sixth differentiated midge species are mice morphospecies. They formed one genus and one species.

The last differentiated species are compounded species. The remained ancestral midge species differentiated into three different gall-making midges. These three gall-making midges are bell morphospecies, club morphospecies, and bird morphospecies. They are all in same species, and gene differences are the smallest.

4.1.4 Gall midge 12S gene evolutionary tree

Besides COI gene divergence analysis, I also analyzed the phylogeny relationship of midge by using ribosomal 12S gene. In past researches, scientists chose 12S gene as the major target gene for phylogeny analysis, but there are several defects of 12S gene. First, its broad use in broad taxonomic is constrained. Second, the insertions and deletions are common in 12S gene. The reasons why we still did this experiment is to see the difference between two evolutionary trees.

Since we ran out of some samples during our last experiment, there are only 28 sample species left. These 28 sample Cecidomyiidae midges can be classified into 6 tribes 12 genus and 16 species. (table. 6.)

The first tribe T1 contains all bud species, which forms its own genus G1-bud and species S1. S1 contains two samples, mt-bud37 and mt-bud17. The second tribe contains all spindle morphospecies, and contains 3 species, S2 to S4. Species S2 includes mz-spindle18 and mm-spindle28. Species S3 is mj-spindle58, and species S4 is mp-spindle 68.

The third tribe T3 contains all bulb-gall making midges. It contains two genera, G3-bulb-1 and G4-bulb-2. G3-bulb-1 includes one species which has two bulb morphospecies, mm-bulb25 and mj-bulb55. G4-bulb-2 has one species S6, mz-bulb15.

The fourth tribe T4 contains all bullet morphospecies. It contains tree genera, G5-bullet-1, G6-bullet-2 and G7-bullet-3. G5-bullet-1 contains one species S7. S7 consists of two gall midges, mt-buleet39 and mj-bullet59. G6-bullet-2 contains one species S8. S8 consists of three gall midges, mp-bullet69, mjk-bullet49, and mo-bullet79. G7-bullet-3

contains one species S9, and S9 consists of two gall midges, mz-bullet19, mm-bullet29.

The fifth tribe T5 is mice tribe. It contains three genera, G8-mice-1, G9-mice-2, and G10-mice-3. G8-mice-1 has one species, S10, which contains two gall midges, mjk-41 and mt-mice31. G9-mice-2 also has one species, S11, which contains two gall midges, mj-mice51, and mz-mice11. G10-mice-3 has one species, S12, which contains only one gall midge, mm-mice21.

The sixth tribe T6 is a compounded tribe, has 2 genera and 4 species. It consists of several different gall-making midges, which includes bell morphospecies and club morphospecies. G11-bell contains one species, S13, which includes three bell-gall-midges: mt-bell32, mm-bell22, and mjk-bell42. G12-club bulb contains three species: S14, S15, and S16. There are two club-gall-making species in S14, mo-club74 and mt-club34. S15 only has one club morphospecies, mj-club54. S16 also has only one gall-making midges, mz-bell12.

The phylogeny relationships of 12S gene analysis are a little bit different with the results of COI gene analysis. Part because that we ran out of some samples when analyzed 12S gene. (In 12S, there are no mj-bliseter56, mt-blister36, mo-blister76, mt-spindle38, mjk-bulb45, mk-bied83, mp-club64, mjk-club44) But midges which made same galled are also classified into the same clade, like the result of COI gene analysis. The only little differences are how species are classified.

As in COI gene analysis, Gene would mutate during evolution, and as the mutations accumulate, gene difference would become larger and larger. If one species has larger gene differences with other species, it might be an older species.

In this experiment, according to phylogenetic tree (fig. 8), the oldest midge species might be bud morphospecies, since it form two different tribes and has the largest gene differences. Since we ran out of blister morphospecies sample while doing 12S gene analysis, the second old species might be spindle morphospecies. These midge forms one genus and

three species. The third differentiated midge species are bulb morphospecies. They formed two genus and two species. The fourth differentiated midge species are bullet morphospecies, they formed three genus and three species. The fifth differentiated midge species are mice morphospecies. The little difference is that in COI gene analysis, all mice morphospecies are the same species, but in 12S gene analysis, mj-k-41 and mt-mice31 form species S10; mj-mice51, and mz-mice11 form S11; mm-mice21 form S12. They formed three genus and three species. The last differentiated species are compounded species. Since we also ran out of bird morphospecies samples in this experiment, in comparison with COI gene analysis, there are only two different gall-making midges in this species. These three gall-making midges are bell morphospecies, and club morphospecies. They are all in same species, and gene differences are the smallest.

4.1.5 Evolutionary relationships of cecidomyiidae midges

In the evolutionary relationship analysis, we constructed evolutionary trees by using the UPGMA method to analyse cecidomyiidae genes.

The UPGMA is the simplest method of tree construction. It was originally developed for constructing taxonomic phenograms, but it can also be used to construct phylogenetic trees if the rates of evolution are approximately constant among the different lineages. For this purpose the number of observed nucleotide or amino-acid substitutions can be used. UPGMA employs a sequential clustering algorithm, in which local topological relationships are identified in order of similarity, and the phylogenetic tree is built in a stepwise manner.

The basic concept of UPGMA method is to assume the rates of evolution are approximately constant among the different lineages, which also means a molecular clock. Therefore, the branch lengths of an ultrametric tree are proportional to the divergent time.

In figure 9, midge COI gene evolutionary tree-UPGMA, the two *Drosophila* out-group species are much older than the oldest ancestral midge species. The oldest ancestral midge

species then differentiated into the ancestral blister morphospecies species and the ancestral species of other gall-making midges.

The second differentiated midge is mt-bud37 midge, but the other bud morphospecies differentiated a little later. At this stage, the ancestral midge diversified into two generally classified clades: the leaf morphospecies and stem-gall making midge, and stem morphospecies were differentiated earlier than leaf morphospecies.

The third differentiated midge is mz-bud17 in the stem morphospecies clade, and later came the spindle morphospecies. When the spindle morphospecies diversified in the stem morphospecies clade, the ancestral midge in the leaf morphospecies clade were also diversifying. The first differentiated midge species in this clade are bulb morphospecies, which differentiated almost at the same time with spindle morphospecies. Later in leaf morphospecies, 2 in 7 bullet morphospecies differentiated first: mt-bulle19 and mj-bullet29. The remained 5 bullet morphospecies differentiated later with other gall-making midges.

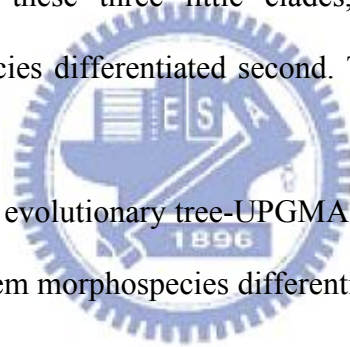
The remained clade diversified into three little clades: the bullet morphospecies clade, mice morphospecies clade, and the last clade which contains bell-, club- and bird morphospecies. The remained 5 bullet morphospecies differentiated first among these three clades. The second differentiated are all mice morphospecies. The last differentiated clade contains bell-, club-, and bird morphospecies. This clade can also be divided into three little clades. One contains all bell morphospecies; second contains mt-club34, mo-club74, and mk-bird83. The last little clade contains mp-club54, mj-club64, and mjk-club44. There three little clades differentiated at almost the same time.

In another experiment, fig. 10, 12s gene evolutionary tree-UPGMA, the result is only a little different in comparison with the result of COI gene. Since there are several defects while using 12S gene, sciences nowadays don't use 12S gene for gene analysis. Therefore, the result of 12S gene evolutionary tree-UPGMA is regarded as a reference.

Because of ran out of blister morphospecies samples when doing 12S gene analysis, there are no blister morphospecies in this evolutionary tree. The oldest ancestral midge species differentiated into two clades. Generally speaking, these two clades are the stem morphospecies clade and leaf morphospecies clade; stem morphospecies are differentiated earlier than leaf morphospecies. In the stem morphospecies clade, the ancestral species of both spindle morphospecies and bud morphospecies differentiated very early, but both ancestral species diversified much later.

In the leaf morphospecies clade, the first differentiated species are out-group species, than differentiated bulb morphospecies. The other ancestral species differentiated into three little clades: mice morphospecies clade; bullet morphospecies clade; bell- and club morphospecies clade. Among these three little clades, bullet morphospecies are first differentiated; mice morphospecies differentiated second. The bell- and club morphospecies differentiated the latest.

The outcome of 12S gene evolutionary tree-UPGMA is almost the same with COI gene analysis. Generally speaking, stem morphospecies differentiated from ancestral species earlier than leaf morphospecies.



4.1.6 Gall midge larvae morphology anatomy and gene analysis

From figure 5 to 8, we can clearly see that midges which made same types of galls are classified together in same clade, and the anatomical structures of these larvae are also the same.

In previous evolutionary analysis, blister morphospecies might be the oldest midge species. The second old species is bud morphospecies. The next differentiated midge species are spindle morphospecies, then came bulb morphospecies. The next generated midge species are bullet morphospecies and then mice morphospecies. The last differentiated midge species are bell-, club-, and bird morphospecies.

The anatomical structure of larvae can be classified into four different types according to their traits in spatula and anus. In these four types of larvae, the type I larvae are the largest group. It contains all bulb-, bullet-, mice-, bell-, club-, and bird-gall-making-midges. Type II larvae only contains mt-bud37 midge. Type III larvae include mz-bud17, and all blister morphospecies. Type IV larvae contain all spindle morphospecies. In insect morphology phylogeny, type III larvae are regarded as the oldest form of larvae morphon. Type II is the second oldest form of larvae morphon. Type IV is the third old form of larvae morphon, and type I is the latest differentiated form of larvae morphon.

If we combine larvae morphology and gene phylogeny analysis, we can find out that there is coherence between these two. In gene analysis, the oldest midge species is blister morphospecies, and their type III larvae also has the oldest anatomical structure. The second oldest midge species is bud morphospecies, and their type III & II larvae are also the oldest & second oldest. The third oldest midge species are spindle morphospecies, and their type IV larvae also has the third oldest anatomical structure. Other midge species, the bullet-, bulb-, mice-, bell-, club-, and bird morphospecies are all later generated species, and their type I larvae are also regarded as the latest generated larvae types.

4.1.7 Summary of gall midge taxonomy relationships

According to plant taxonomy and phylogeny, generally speaking, galls which grow on stems are usually regarded earlier forms of galls, and galls which grow on leaves are regarded later forms of galls.

For instance, cecidologists believe that blister gall might be the oldest form of all galls, because it has no vivid shape, it is only an irregular space between top and down layers of a leaf. There's no further tissue development or differentiation. Midge larva lives inside and several larvae might share one blister gall.

The second old form of galls might be spindle, because it forms inside stem and also

has irregular shape. There are several long and narrow spaces inside one spindle gall, and in each space live several midge larvae. The third old form of galls might be bullet and/or bud galls. These two forms of galls are abnormal growth of leaf-like tissues on stems. There are two forms of bud galls, one is long bud and the other is round bud. There may be several midge larvae inside long bud gall, but there is only one larva inside round bud gall.

About leaf galls, there's no definite timelines of what form came out first and what came late, but leaf galls came out later than stem galls.

In our experiment results, midges which made stem-galls are earlier species, which is identical to the result of gall shape taxonomy. The oldest species of gall midge are those made bud galls. Since they are the oldest midge, they differentiated into two tribes. The second old species are midge which made blister galls, and they differentiated into three different tribes. The third old species are midges which made spindle galls, and they are in the same tribe but differentiated into two species. The latest midge tribe made several different galls, which include one stem gall and five leaf galls. The only stem gall is bullet gall, and the 5 leaf galls are bulb, mice, bird, club, and bird.

These midges form 5 genus and 8 species. There are no vivid taxonomy timeline among these different species, but midges which made same type of galls are classified into same genus. The 5 genus are G7-bulb, G8 & G9 bullet, G10 mice. The latest midge species made three forms of galls: bell, club, and bird.

Since all midges look the same, it's hard to distinguish and classified them only by their figures. And also because some gall-inducing insects are highly host specific, some entomologists think Cecidomyiidae midge might be highly host specific. It means that they think midges which made galls, no matter what form, are same species.

In our experiment, we prove that midges which made same types of galls, no matter on what species of *Machilus*, are closer to each other in phylogeny. It also means that same or

closer midge species secrete similar chemicals to induce same galls on different *Machilus*. The taxonomy relationship has nothing to do with host specificity.

Not only gall taxonomy and midge gene phylogeny are coherent, larvae morphology phylogeny and gene phylogeny are also coherent. (see discussion 4.1.6), and these reveals that gene evidences, morphological evidences, and ecological evidences can support each other.



4.2 Plant Proteomics

4.2.1 Comparison of galled and ungalled leaves

As figure 12 shows, there are no protein differences between galled and ungalled leaves. It represents that galls don't affect proteins of surrounding leaf tissues. It also means the gall-inducing insects only affect certain areas on leaves (where they inject chemicals), but won't affect leaf parts other than galled areas. The growth of galls won't effect the protein patterns of host plants.

4.2.2 Protein pattern differences between three *Machilus* leaves

In figure 13, we made a three-circle graph of original protein differences among three *Machilus* leaves. One circle represents one *Machilus* species, and in each circle are their proteins. We can clearly see that the protein differences between MZ and MM leaves are smaller than the differences between MM-MT, and MZ-MT. The protein patterns of MZ and MM leaves are alike, there are 6 proteins in both MZ and MM leaves which don't appear in MT leaves (protein 6-11). There are 14 proteins, which only appear in MT leaves (protein 12-25). Protein 2, 4, and 5 only appear in MM leaves. There are no distinctive proteins which only appear in MZ leaves.

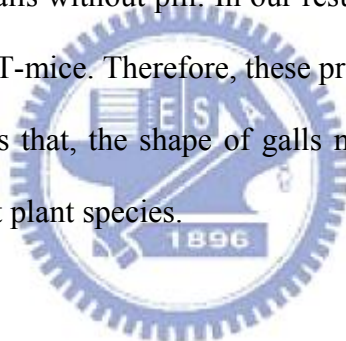
The result of protein patterns could support the result of botany and plant taxonomy. Botanists in Taiwan regard MZ and MM are closer species, some botanists regard them as same species, but others don't. But one thing that can be sure is that MZ and MT, or MM and MT are definitely different species. Our result, the protein pattern differences are smaller between MZ and MM in comparison with the differences between each and MT, can prove that although MZ and MM are not quite the same, but are not completely different species neither.

4.2.3 Protein pattern differences between two types of gall on single *Machilus* leaves

In this experiment, we compared the protein pattern between bell and mice galls on same *Machilus* leaves. In each group, there are only slight protein differences. There are only 6 different proteins in group MZ-bell and MZ-mice; 5 different proteins in group MM-bell and MM-mice, but there are only 3 different proteins between MT-bell and MT-mice. From this result, we can have two conclusions.

First, the relevance between protein and the shape of galls is small, but these proteins might relate to shape changes. The other evidence is that the shape of MT-bell is different with other bell galls. The shape of MT-bell is round and smooth. In Chapter 2 fig 4, we can clearly see that rather than having crest lines on the surface like other bell galls, the shape of MT-bell looks more like mice galls without pili. In our result, the protein differences are also smaller between MT-bell and MT-mice. Therefore, these proteins might relate to gall shapes.

The second conclusion is that, the shape of galls might depend on insect species by chemicals they secreted, not host plant species.



4.2.4 Protein pattern differences between bell galls on three *Machilus* leaves

Next we compared the protein pattern of bell gall tissues on three *Machilus* species. In figure 16 and table 8 there are 6 different proteins between MZ-bell and MM-bell, but there are 16 different proteins between MZ-bell and MT-bell; 13 different proteins between MM-bell and MT-bell. The reason why protein pattern differences are smaller between MZ-bell and MM-bell might be because these two *Machilus* are closer species, and they reacted much more similar to chemicals which insect secretes. Therefore, MZ-bell and MM-bell has similar protein patterns.

4.2.5 Protein pattern differences between mice galls on three *Machilus* leaves

As same as previous experiment, we compared the protein pattern difference between

mice galls on three *Machilus* species. In figure 17 and table 9, there are 4 different proteins between MZ-mice and MM-mice; but there are 16 different proteins between MZ-mice and MT-mice; 16 different proteins between MM-mice and MT-mice. The results are the same as previous experiment in 4.2.5. Because MZ and MM are closer species, they reacted more similar to chemicals which insect secreted.

4.2.6 Common protein pattern differences between gall tissues and leave tissues

In this section, we compared the protein pattern differences between two types of gall tissues with healthy leave tissues. By doing this experiment, we can determine whether there are consensus protein patterns or not.

Although the protein differences are large in each group, if we looked at all 2D images, we can find out that there are several proteins in common within all groups.

In figure 21, we divided these proteins into four groups according to their related positions on 2D gels. Group “a” are proteins which were increased or induced in gall tissues; while group “b”, “c”, and “d” are proteins which were decreased or vanished in gall tissues (or proteins which only appears in healthy leaf tissues).

4.2.6.1 Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (MZ)

In figure 18, MZ-bell gall tissues (D) were compared with MZ-leaf (A), there are 3 proteins in group a in MZ-bell, protein 26, 27, 28. And in MZ-leaf, there are 4 proteins in group b, protein 43, 44, 45, 46; 4 proteins in group c, protein 53, 54, 55, 56; 4 proteins in group d, protein 64, 65, 66, 67. There are also other proteins distributed over MZ-bell and MZ-leaf, amounted to 33 proteins.

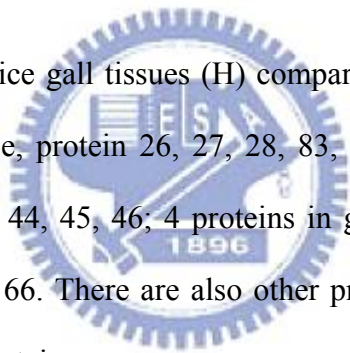
Also in figure 18, MZ-mice gall tissues (G) were compared with MZ-leaf (A), there are 4 proteins in group a in MZ-mice, protein 26, 27, 28, 70. And in MZ-leaf, there are 4 proteins

in group b, protein 43, 44, 45, 46; 4 proteins in group c, protein 53, 54, 55, 56; 4 proteins in group d, protein 64, 65, 66, 67. There are also other proteins distributed over MZ-mice and MZ-leaf, amounted to 28 proteins.

4.2.6.2 Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. (MM)

In figure 19, MM-bell gall tissues (E) compared with MM-leaf (B), there are 5 proteins in group a in MM-bell, protein 26, 27, 28, 70, 83. And in MM-leaf, there are 4 proteins in group b, protein 43, 44, 45, 46; 4 proteins in group c, protein 53, 54, 55, 56; 2 proteins in group d, protein 65, 66. There are also other proteins distributed over MM-bell and MM-leaf, amounted to 34 proteins.

Also in figure 19, MM-mice gall tissues (H) compared with MM-leaf (B), there are 5 proteins in group a in MM-mice, protein 26, 27, 28, 83, 88. And in MM-leaf, there are 4 proteins in group b, protein 43, 44, 45, 46; 4 proteins in group c, protein 53, 54, 55, 56; 2 proteins in group d, protein 65, 66. There are also other proteins distributed over MM-mice and MM-leaf, amounted to 25 proteins.



4.2.6.3 Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*. (MT)

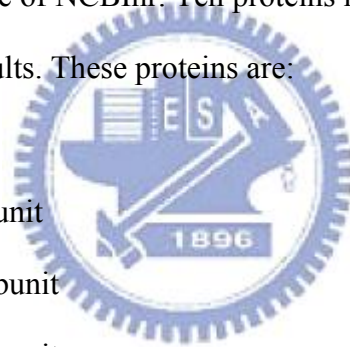
In figure 20, MT-bell gall tissues (F) compared with MT-leaf (C), there are 4 proteins in group a in MT-bell, protein 26, 27, 70, 93. And in MT-leaf, there are 4 proteins in group b, protein 43, 44, 45, 46; 5 proteins in group c, protein 53, 54, 55, 56, 98; 4 proteins in group d, protein 64, 65, 66, 67. There are also other proteins distributed over mt-bell and mt-leaf, amounted to 25 proteins.

Also in figure 20, MT-mice gall tissues (I) compared with MT-leaf (C), there are 4 proteins in group a in MT-bell, protein 26, 27, 70, 93. And in MT-leaf, there are 4 proteins in

group b, protein 43, 44, 45, 46; 5 proteins in group c, protein 53, 54, 55, 56, 98; 4 proteins in group d, protein 64, 65, 66, 67. There are also other proteins distributed over mt-bell and mt-leaf, amounted to 30 proteins.

4.2.7 Mass Spectrometric sequencing of proteins

After analyzing and comparing all 2D images, we chose 33 outstanding proteins among all expressed proteins for in-gel digestion (figure 11). Then we sent these proteins to professor Chao-Hsiung Lin's laboratory in National Yang-Ming University for ESI-Q-TOF Mass Spectrometric analysis. The file type of protein amino sequences is .pkl, and we applied these sequences to MASCOT software (<http://www.matrixscience.com>) and tried to search similar protein sequences in the database of NCBIInr. Ten proteins have high MASCOT scores, which represents more trustworthy results. These proteins are:



gi|3851512: RuBisCO large subunit

gi|57338572: RuBisCO large subunit

gi|37992949: RuBisCO large subunit

gi|18831: Mitochondrial ATP synthase beta-subunit

gi|3033513: Rubisco activase ;

gi|19157: 33kDa precursor protein of oxygen-evolving complex ;

gi|3914592: RuBisCO small subunit ;

gi|9796478: Serine threonine kinase homolog COK-4

gi|7573598 : Protein kinase 2 ;

gi|24473812: Small ribosomal subunit protein 4 ◦

The detailed information about these proteins is as appendix 8. Other proteins are not listed because of low MASCOT scores.

In these 10 identified proteins, 7 proteins are largely reduced in gall tissues than in healthy leaf tissues. They are: 3 RuBisCO large subunit (gi|3851512, gi|57338572, gi|37992949); RuBisCO small subunit (gi|3914592); RuBisCO activase (gi|3033513); 33kDa precursor protein of oxygen-evolving complex (gi|19157); and serine threonine kinase homolog COI-4 (gi|18831). Other 3 proteins are expressed higher in both type of gall tissues in MT than in MM and MZ. These 3 proteins are: protein kinase 2 (gi|7573598); mitochondrial ATP synthase beta-subunit (gi|18831); and small ribosomal subunit protein 4 (gi|24473812).

Besides serine threonine kinase homolog COI-4, proteins which were reduced in gall tissues are directly related to plant photosynthesis. It indicates that photosynthesis function might be inefficient in gall tissues.

In fig 21 proteins in group b are RuBisCO large subunit, and proteins in group d are RuBisCO small subunit. Proteins in both groups are largely reduced in gall tissues.

Ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase, also known as RuBisCO, is an enzyme (EC 4.1.1.39) that is used in the Calvin cycle to catalyze the first major step of carbon fixation, a process by which the atoms of atmospheric carbon dioxide are made available to organisms in the form of energy-rich molecules such as sucrose. RuBisCO catalyzes either the carboxylation or oxygenation of ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate (also known as RuBP) with carbon dioxide or oxygen.

In plants, algae, cyanobacteria, and phototropic and chemoautotrophic proteobacteria the enzyme usually consists of two types of protein subunit, called the large chain (L, about 55,000 Da) and the small chain (S, about 13,000 Da). The enzymatically active substrate (ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate) binding sites are located in the large chains that form dimers, in which amino acids from each large chain contribute to the binding sites.

The reduced expression of RuBisCO in gall tissues suggests that the photosynthesis

function in galls is inefficient. In botany, leaf is classified as nutrition tissue because of the nutrition generated from photosynthesis. Since gall tissues loss their photosynthesis function, we observed that *Machilus* with large amount of galls grows worse than *Machilus* without or with less galls.

Protein number 103, serine threonine kinase homolog COK-4 is also reduced in gall tissues. Serine/threonine kinases all phosphorylate serine or threonine residues in their substrates. A kinase is usually not specific to a single substrate, but instead can phosphorylate a whole "substrate family" having common recognition sequences. Activity of these protein kinases can be regulated by specific events (e.g. DNA damage), as well as numerous chemical signals, including: cAMP/cGMP, diacylglycerol, Ca²⁺/camodulin...etc. There are too many possibilities of this protein, therefore we don't know about its functions in gall tissues.

There are 3 proteins expressed obviously higher in both type of MT gall tissues than in MM and MZ: protein kinase 2 (gi|7573598); mitochondrial ATP synthase beta-subunit (gi|18831); and small ribosomal subunit protein 4 (gi|24473812). This might indicate that some physiological reactions inside MT gall tissues are different form that of MZ and MM.

Besides aforementioned proteins, other proteins which have lower MOSCOT scores are mostly lipid-binding proteins and protein kinase. Phospholipid-binding proteins are an important component of cellular signalling, trafficking, and metabolism. Nonspecific lipid transfer proteins (nsLTPs) facilitate the transfer of phospholipids, glycolipids, fatty acids and steroids between membranes, with wide-ranging binding affinities. Because of their important role in physiology, it's normal to have many lipid proteins identified.

4.3 Combined discussion of gall midges phylogeny and plant proteomics.

In past researches, entomologists suppose that Cecidomyiidae midges which made galls on same *Machilus* species are same species because of their host specificity.

In our experiment, gall midges which make same types of galls are closer species, and they induce galls on different *Machilus* species. We suppose that same morphospecies secrete same chemicals to different *Machilus* and induce same types of galls. *Machilus* reacts with these chemicals, be induced same type of galls, but have different resulted proteins. Since chemicals which midge secretes are supposed the same, the protein difference came from plant difference.

The evidence is, in plant classification, MZ and MM are very similar in many traits, some botanists regard them as different species but some don't (自然保育季刊49 : 31-35 , March, 2005), and they are definitely different species with MT. And in our analysis, the mice morphospecies are all same species, and the proteins differences between MZ-mice & MM-mice are smaller than the difference between MZ-mice & MT-mice or MM-mice & MT-mice. This situation happened in bell gall tissues on MZ, MM, and MT as well.

At the other hand, midges which make different types of galls are different species (even genus or tribes.). We suppose that they secrete different chemicals and induce different types of galls on *Machilus*. We compared the protein patterns between bell and mice gall tissues on same *Machilus* species, and there are only slight protein differences. These proteins might play an important role on gall-type-forming, but we're not sure whether these proteins are inducers or resultants.

The evidence is, we compared bell & mice galls on each *Machilus* separately (Fig 15). The amount of different proteins of bell & mice galls on MZ and MM are similar (6 and 5 proteins each), but there are only 3 different proteins between MT-mice and MT-bell. When we compare the shape of MT-bell galls with other bell galls and MT-mice galls, we can clearly see that MT-bell galls are different from other bell galls. Unlike other bell galls, there are no crest lines on MT-bell galls, and MT-bell galls are as round as MT-mice galls. The shape of MT-bell galls are between typical bell galls and mice galls, and the protein

difference are smaller between MT-bell and MT-mice. Therefore, we believe that these proteins might play an important role on gall formation, but we can't be sure whether they are inducers or resultants.

Sum up aforementioned two conclusions, we have the third conclusion. Protein differences between bell & mice galls on same *Machilus* are smaller than the protein differences between same galls on different *Machilus*. It might be because different midges species secrete similar chemicals to induce different galls. And different *Machilus* species react differently to same chemicals.

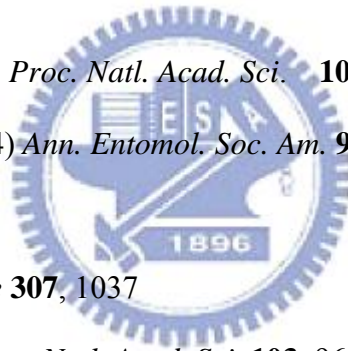


5. Reference:

1. A modified silver staining protocol for visualization of proteins compatible with matrix-assisted laser desorption /ionization and electrospray ionization-mass spectrometry, Yan, J.S., Wait, R., berkelman, T., Harry, R.A. *et al.*, *Electrophoresis* (2000), **21**, 3666-3672.
2. Abrahamson, W.G. and Weis, A.E. (1997), *Gallmakers and Natural Enemies Monographs in Population Biology*, **29**, Princedon University Press
3. **Andersen, P.C. and R.F. Mizell.** 1987. Physiological effects of galls induced by *Phylloxera notabliis* (Homoptera: Phylloxeridae) on pecan foliage. *Environ. Entomol.* **16**: 264-268.
4. Avise, J.C. & Walker D.,(1999), *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* **96**, 992-995
5. Blaxter M, (2003) *Nature* **421**, 122-124
6. Brewer, J. W., Bishop, J. N. & Skuhravy,V., 1987. Levels of foliar chemicals in insect induced galls (Dipt., Cecidomuiiae.) *J. Appl. Ent.* **104**: 504-510
7. Bronner, R. 1992. The role of nutritive cells in the nutrition of cynipids and cecidomyiids. In: *Biology of Insect-Induced Galls* (J. D. Shorthouse & O. Rohfritsch, eds.), pp. 118-140. Oxford Univ. Press, New York
8. Christopher P. Meyer, Gustav Paulay, *PLOS*, (2005), **3**, p422
9. Cornell, HV (1983), *Amer. Mid. Nat.*, 110:225-234
10. Cornell, HV 1983. The secondary chemistry and complex morphology of galls formed by the Cynipinae (Hymenoptera): why and how? *Amer. Mid. Nat.* **110**:225-234
11. Csoka, G. (1997). *Plant Galls*. Forest Research Institute, Budapest.
12. DeBruyn, L., Vandevyvere, I., Jamine D.&Prinsen, E. 19983. The effects of gall formation by *Lipara lucens* (Diptera, Chloropidae) on its host *Phragmites australis*(Poaceae). *The biology of Gall-Inducing Arthropods* (G. Csoka, W.J.Mattson ,

- G.N. Stone & P.W. Price, eds.), pp.173-187
13. Dorchin et al, *Mol. Phyl. Evo.* (2004) **30**, 503-515
 14. Doyle et al, (2000) *Plant Mol. Biol.* **46**, 1-6
 15. Dreger-Jauffert & Shorthouse, 1992
 16. Dreger-Jauffret F, Short house JD. (1992), *Biology of insect-induced galls*. New York: OxfordPress. P8-33
 17. Edward Allen Herre, (2006) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* **103 (11)**, 3949-3950
 18. Folmer et al, (1994) *Mol. Mar. Biol. Biotechnol.* **3**, 294-299
 19. Funk et al, (1995) *Mol. Biol. Evol.* **12**, 627-640
 20. Gdofray, C. (2004) *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London B* **359**, 559-569
 21. Harris, K.M. (1994) *Gall midges (Cecidomyiidae)*, Oxford University Press, New York, 201-211
 22. Hartley, S.E. & Lawton, J.H. 1992 Host-plant manipulation by gall-insects: a test of the nutrition hypothesis. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, **61**, 113-119
 23. Hartley, S.E. 1998. The chemical composition of plant galls: are levels of nutrients and secondary compounds controlled by the gall-former? *Oecologia*, **133**, 492-501.
 24. Hebert P.D.N. et al, (2003) *Proc. R, Soc. London Ser. B* **270**, S596-S599
 25. Hebert P.D.N. et al, (2004) *PLOS biology* **2**, 1657-1663
 26. Hebert P.D.N. et al, (2004) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* **101**, 14812-14817
 27. Hebert, P.D.N. et al, (2003) *Proc. R, Soc. London Ser. B* **270**, 313-321
 28. Hebert, P.D.N. et al, (2003) *Proc. R, Soc. London Ser. B* **270**, Suppl. 1, S96-S99
 29. Higton, R.N. and Mabblerly, D.J., (1994) *Organisms, Interactions, Populations*, 301-312, Clarendon Press
 30. Hwang J.S. et al, (1999) *Genetic Analysis: Biomolecular Engineering* **15**, 223-228
 31. J. Yukawa et al, (2003) *Bulltin of Entomological Research* **93**, 73-86
 32. James M. Cook et al, (2002) *Evolution*, **56(9)**, 1821-1830

33. Jarman et al, *J. Evol. Biol.* (2000) **13**, 624-663
34. Jin-Sik Bae et al, (2001) *Appl. Entomol. Zool.* **36 (4)**, 451-457
35. Kambhampati, S., Smith, P.T., 1995. PCR primers for the amplification of four insect mitochondrial gene fragments. *Insect Mol. Biol.*
36. Kimura, M. (1980) *J. Mol. Evol.* **16**. 111-120
37. Knowlton et al, *Proc. R. Soc. Lon. B* (1998) **265**, 2257-2263
38. Kress W. J. et al, (2005) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* **102**, 8369-8374
39. Kuster, 1911
40. Liao, J.C. (1996) Lauraceae, In: *Flora of Taiwan*, 2nd Ed. Vol. II, pp433-499. Editorial committee of the Flora of Taiwan, 2nd Ed. National Taiwan University, Taipei, Taiwan, R.O.C.
41. M. Alex Smith et al, (2006) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* **103**, 3657-3662
42. Makoto Tokuda et al, (2004) *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Am.* **97(5)**, 957-970
43. Mani, 1964
44. Marshall, E. (2005) *Science* **307**, 1037
45. Mehrdad H. et al (2006) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* **103**, 969-971
46. Meter CP, Paul G (2005) *PLOS biology*, **3 (12)**, 2048-2049
47. Meyer, J. (1987). *Plant gall and gall inducers*. Gebrüder Borntraeger Press, Berlin. ,488
48. Miao-Lun Wu et al, (2007). *Annals of Botany*. 1-15.
49. Mollaret et al, (2000)*International Journal for Parasitology* **30**, 659-662
50. Moore, W.S (1995) *Evolution (Lawrence, Kans.)* **49**, 718-729
51. N. Uechi et al, (2003) *Bulltin of Entomological Research***93**, 545-551



Plant 2D

52. Protein extraction for two-dimensional electrophoresis from olive leaf, a plant tissue containing high levels of interfering compounds, Wei Wang et al, *Electrophoresis* 2003, **24**, 2369-2375
53. Protein extraction for two-dimensional electrophoresis from olive leaf, a plant tissue containing high levels of interfering compounds, Wei Wang et al, *Electrophoresis* (2003), **24**, 2369-2375
54. Roskam, 1992
55. Saiton, N. & Nei, M. (1987) *Mol. Biol. Evol.* **4**, 406-425
56. Samper, C. (2004) *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London B* **359**, 559-569
57. Shannon, R. E. & Brewer, J. W. 1980. Starch and sugar levels in three coniferous insect galls. *Z. Ang. Ent.* **89**: 526-533
58. Shevchenko, A., Wilm, M., Vorm, O., Mann, M., *Anal. Chem.* 1996, **68**, 850-858
Shevchenko, A., Wilm, M., Vorm, O., Mann, M., *Anal. Chem.* 1996, **68**, 850-858
59. Sneath and Sokal, (1973) *Numerical Taxonomy*, Freeman, San Francisco
60. Williams, M. A. J. (1994.) Plant galls: organism, interactions, populations. *The systematics Association*, Spec. NY. 488 pp.
61. Yan, J. X., Wait, R., Berkelman T., Harry, R. A., Westbrook, J. A., Wheeler, C. H., Dunn, M. J. (2000). A modified silver staining protocol for visualization of proteins compatible with matrix-assisted laser desorption/ionization and electrospray ionization-mass spectrometry. *Electrophoresis.* **21**, 3666-3672.
62. Yang, C.M., Yin, M.H., Chang, K.W., Tsai, C.J., Huang, S.M. and Yang, M.M. (1998). Analysis of pigment-protein complexes in two cecidomyiid galls. In Csoka, G., W. J. Mattson, G. N. Stone, and P. W. Price , eds *The biology of gall-inducing arthropods.*, pp. 188-192
63. Yang, M. M., and G. S. Tung. (1998) The diversity of insect-induced galls on vascular

plants in Taiwan: a preliminary report. In G. Csóka, W. J. Mattson, G. N. Stone and P. W. Price, eds. *The Biology of Gall-Inducing Arthropods*. pp.44 - 53.

64. Zhang et al, (1997) *Insect Mol. Biol.* **6**, 143-150
65. 楊國禎, 吳岡城, 自然保育季刊49 : 31-35 , 2005 年3 月
66. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Lauraceae>
67. <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Machilus>



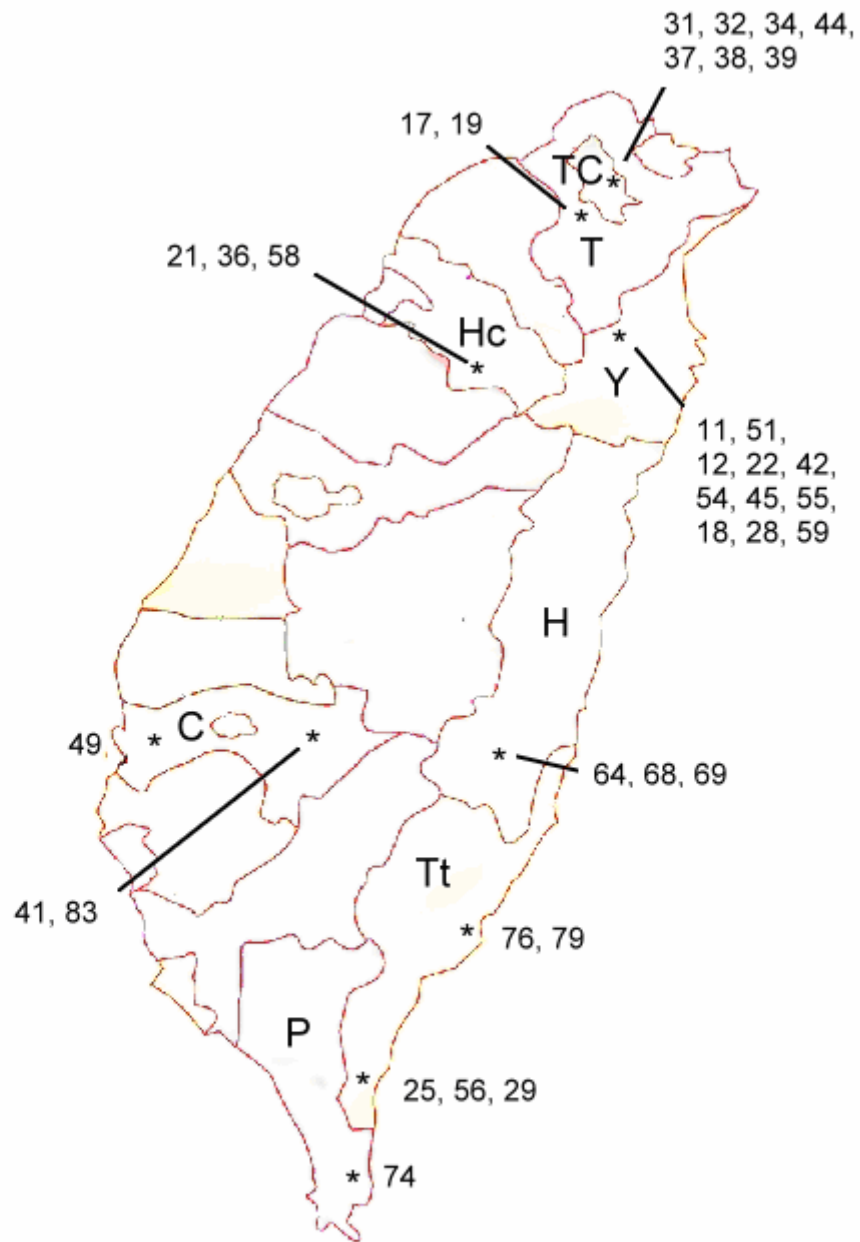









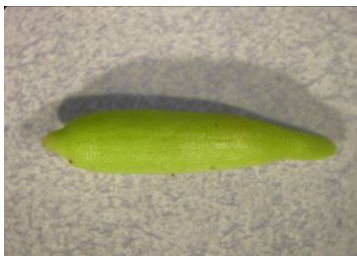



















Figure. 1. Sample locations of cecidomyiidae gall midge in Taiwan .

TC: Taipei city; T: Taipei county Hc:Hsin-chu county; Y: Yilan county; H: Hualian county; Tt: Taitung county; P: Pintung county; C: Chayi county. The numbers behind the toponyms are the serial number in Table 1 and Table 2.

		
mt-mice	mt-mice	mt-mice
		
mm-bell	mm-bell	mm-bell
		
mt-bird	mt-bird	mt-bird
		
mt-club	mt-club	mt-club

		
mm-bulb	mm-bulb	mm-bulb
		
mt-blister (Dr. Tung)	mt-blister (Dr. Tung)	mt-blister (Dr. Tung)
		
mz-bud (long)	mz-bud (long)	mz-bud (long)
		
mz-bud (round)	mz-bud (round)	mz-bud (round)
		




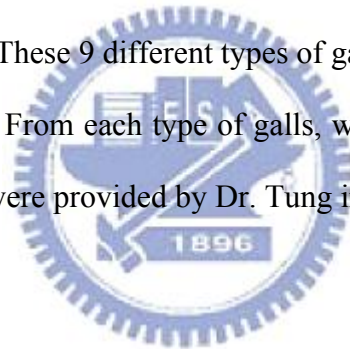






mz-bullet	mjk-bullet (Dr. Tung)	mz-bullet
		
mz-spindle (Dr. Tung)	mm-spindle (Dr. Tung)	mz-spindle (Dr. Tung)

Figure 2. Cecidomyiidae midge larvae and galls

We named each sample according to plant species and gall forms. There are 9 different types of galls and eight plant species. These 9 different types of galls are: mice, bell, bird, club, bulb, bullet, bud, spindle, and blister. From each type of galls, we choose one gall picture and two larvae pictures. Noted pictures were provided by Dr. Tung in TFRI.



	
<p>mjk-bell</p>	<p>mjk-bell</p>
	
<p>mj-mice</p>	<p>mj-mice</p>
	
<p>mjk-bell</p>	<p>mjk-bell</p>



mt-bell



mj-club



mz-bell



mj-mice



mjk-bell



mjk-bell

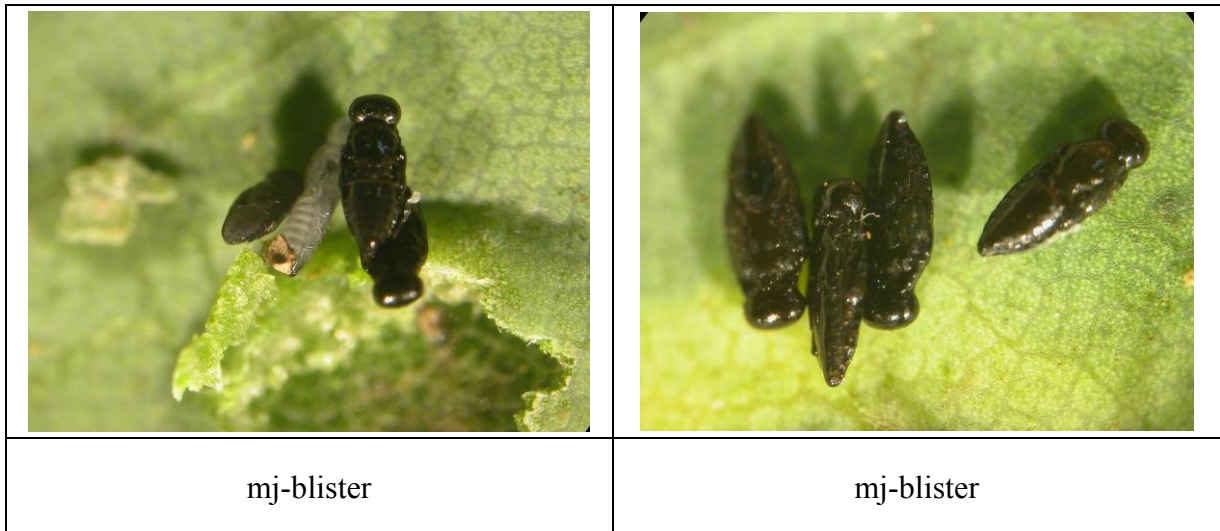


Figure 3. Parasitized midge larvae

Cecidomyiidae midge larvae are easily be parasitized by bees or other organisms such as fungi, bacteria...etc. When parasites were inside the larvae, we abandoned these larvae. When parasites were outside the larvae, we picked parasites out from midge larvae. Then we put these once-parasitized larvae into another container, separated from those un-parasitized larvae in order to avoid contamination. We would use these once-parasitized larvae only when we ran out of un-parasitized larvae. In our experiment, we didn't use these once-parasitized larvae.

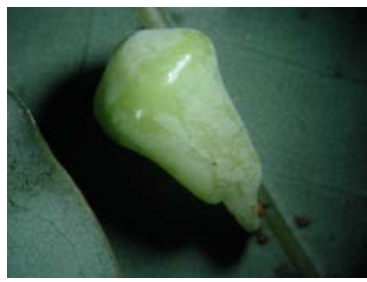





	
MT bell	MT mice
	
MM bell	MM mice
	
MZ bell	MZ mice

Figure 4. Plant samples

MT: *Machilus thunbergii*, **MM:** *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*, **MZ:** *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*, **bell:** bell shaped gall. **mice:** mice shaped gall.

Plant samples were collected and photographed by Hung-Pin Chen.

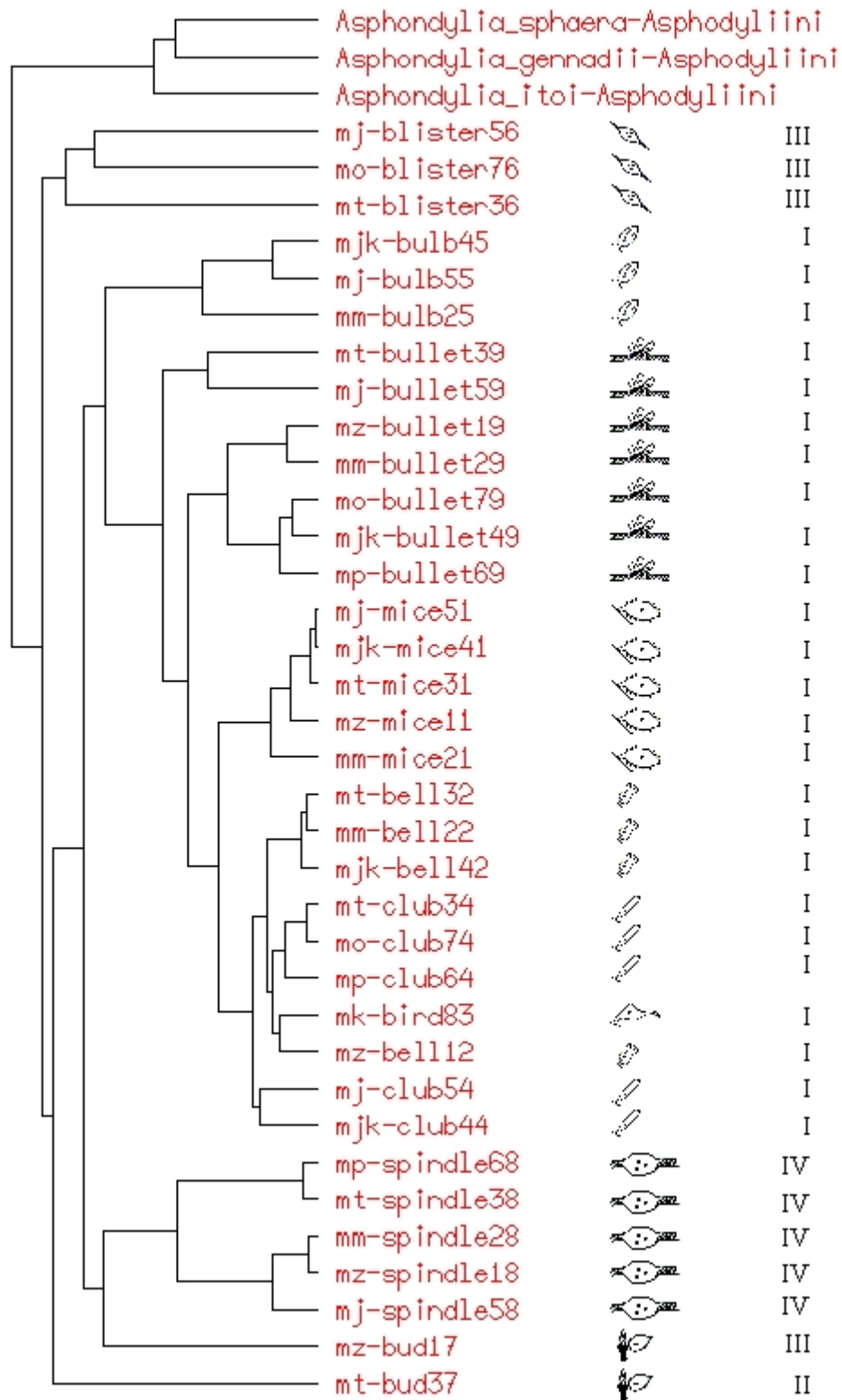


Figure 5. Cecidomyiidae COI gene sequence alignment. There are 3 out-group sequences and 35 sample sequences. Unknown gall midge species were named after host plant, gall type, serial number in Table 1 and Table 2. Letters before dash line are host plant abbreviation. **1.** **MZ:** *Machilus zuihensis* Hayata. **2.** **MM:** *Machilus zuihoensis*. var. *mushaensis*. **3.** **MT:** *Machilus thunbergii*. **4.** **MJK:** *Machilus japonica kusanoi*. **5.** **MJ:** *Machilus japonica*. **6.** **MP:** *Machilus philippinense*. **7.** **MO:** *Machilus obovatifolia*. **8.** **MK:** *Machilus konishii* Hayata. Letters after dash line are gall types. 1. mice. 2. bell. 3. bird. 4. club. 5. bulb. 6. blister. 7. bud. 8. spindle. 9. bullet. Numbers beside sketches are larva types in table 5.



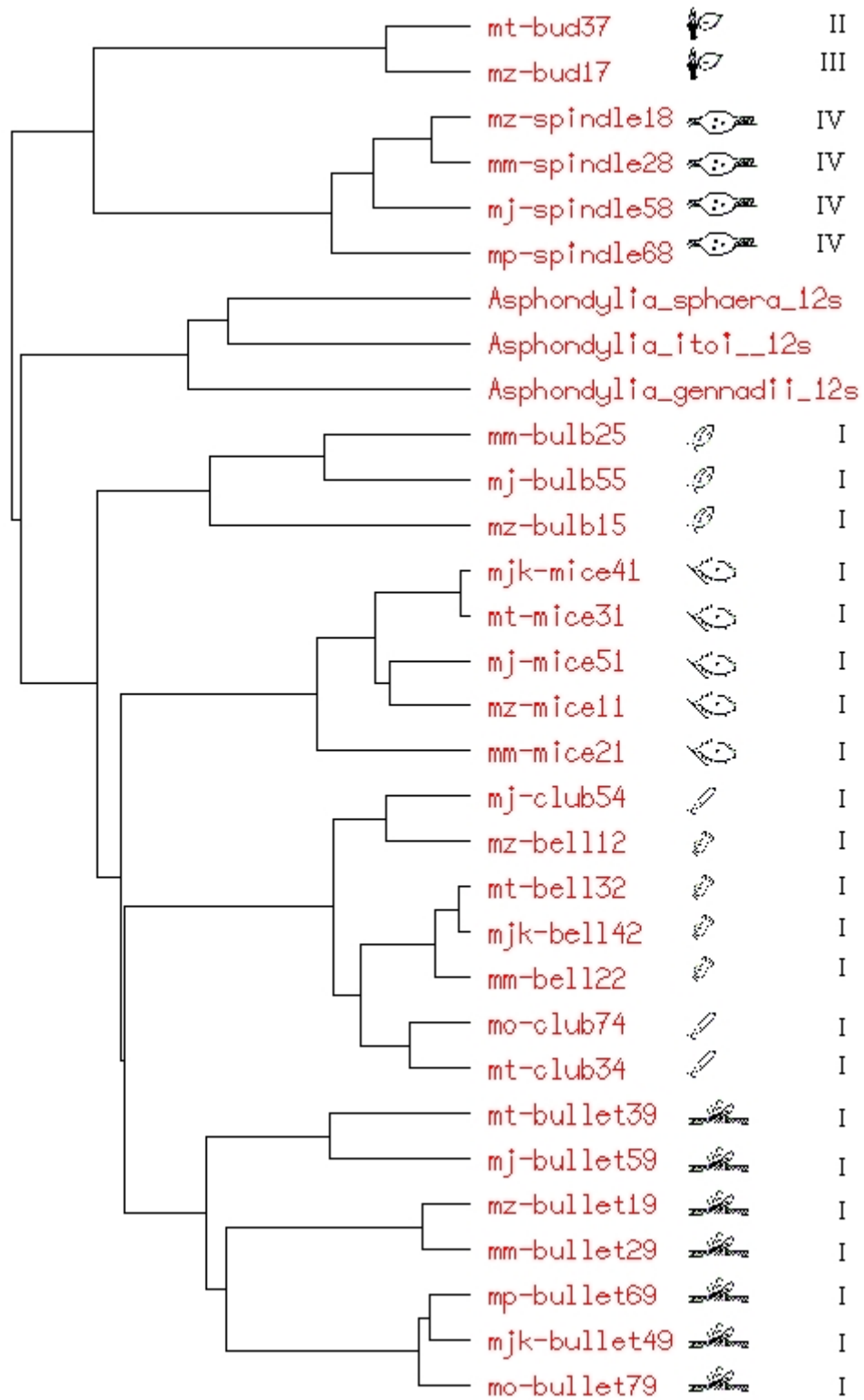
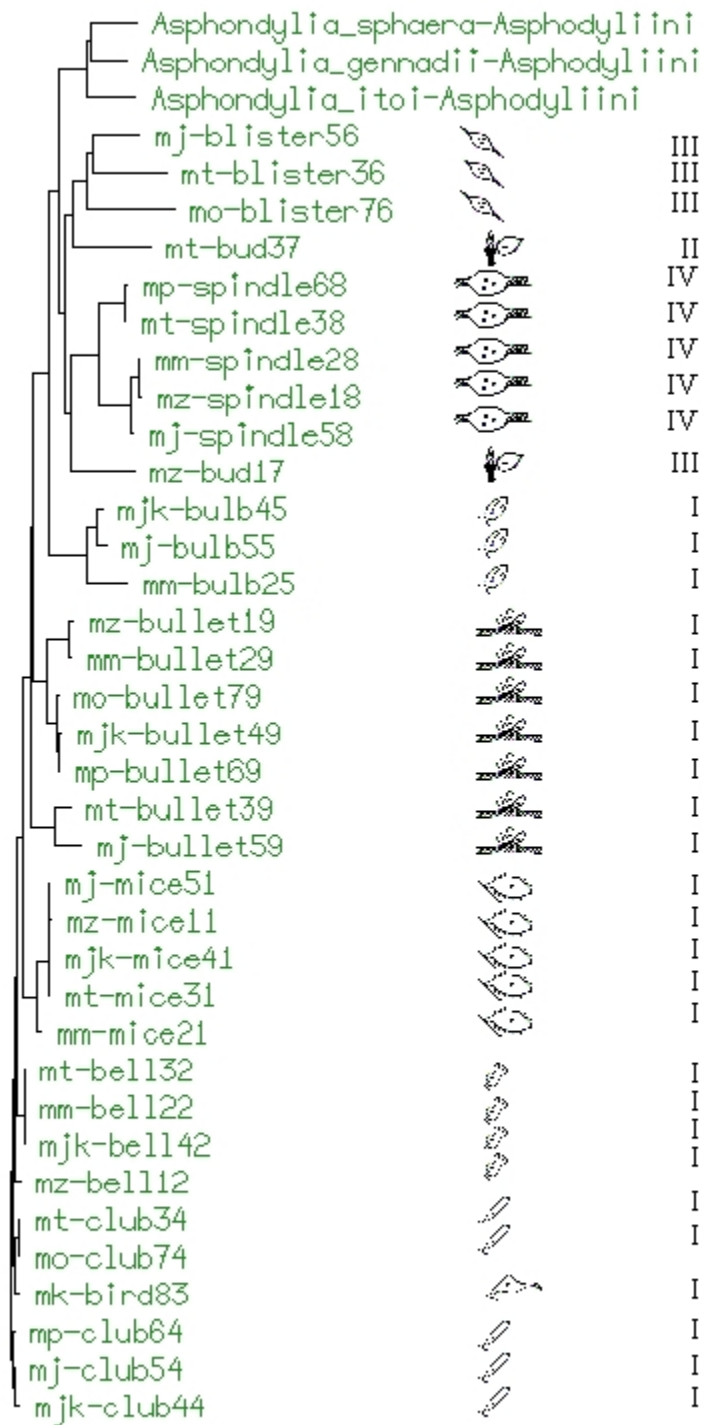


Figure 6. Cecidomyiidae 12s gene sequence alignment. Unknown gall midge species are named after host plant, gall type, serial number in Table 1 and Table 2 Letters before dash line are host plane abbreviation. **1.MZ** : *Machilus zuihensis* Hayata. **2.MM**: *Machilus zuihoensis*. var. *mushaensis*. **3.MT**: *Machilus thunbergii*. **4.MJK**: *Machilus japonica kusanoi*. **5.MJ**: *Machilus japonica*. **6.MP**: *Machilus philippinense*. **7.MO**: *Machilus obovatifolia*. **8.MK**: *Machilus konishii* Hayata. Letters after dash line are gall types. 1.mice. 2.bell. 3.bird. 4.club. 5.bulb. 6.blister. 7.bud. 8.spindle. 9.bullet. Numbers beside sketches are larva types in table 5.



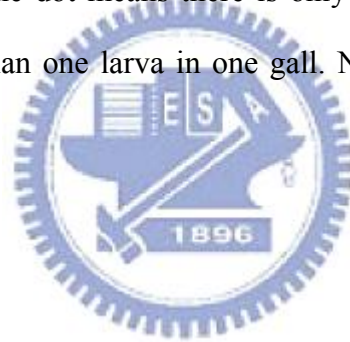


10.00

substitutions per 100 residues

Figure 7. Evolutionary tree of gall midge COI DNA with Neighbor-Joining method.

This neighbor-joining tree for gall-midges of *Machilus* is based on average 396 bp of the mitochondrial COI gene and Kimura's two-parameter distance. There are 3 out-group sequences and 35 sample sequences. Unknown gall midge species are named after host plant, gall type, serial number in Table 1 and Table 2. Letters before dash line are host plane abbreviation. **1. MZ** : *Machilus zuihensis* Hayata. **2. MM**: *Machilus zuihoensis*. var. *mushaensis*. **3. MT**: *Machilus thunbergii*. **4. MJK**: *Machilus japonica kusanoi*. **5. MJ**: *Machilus japonica*. **6. MP**: *Machilus philippinense*. **7. MO**: *Machilus obovatifolia*. **8. MK**: *Machilus konishii* Hayata. Letters after dashed line are gall types. 1. mice. 2. bell. 3. bird. 4. club. 5. bulb. 6. blister. 7. bud. 8. spindle. 9. bullet. The dots in each sketch represent how many larvae are in one gall. One dot means there is only one larva in one gall. Three dots represent that there are more than one larva in one gall. Numbers beside sketches are larva types in table 4.



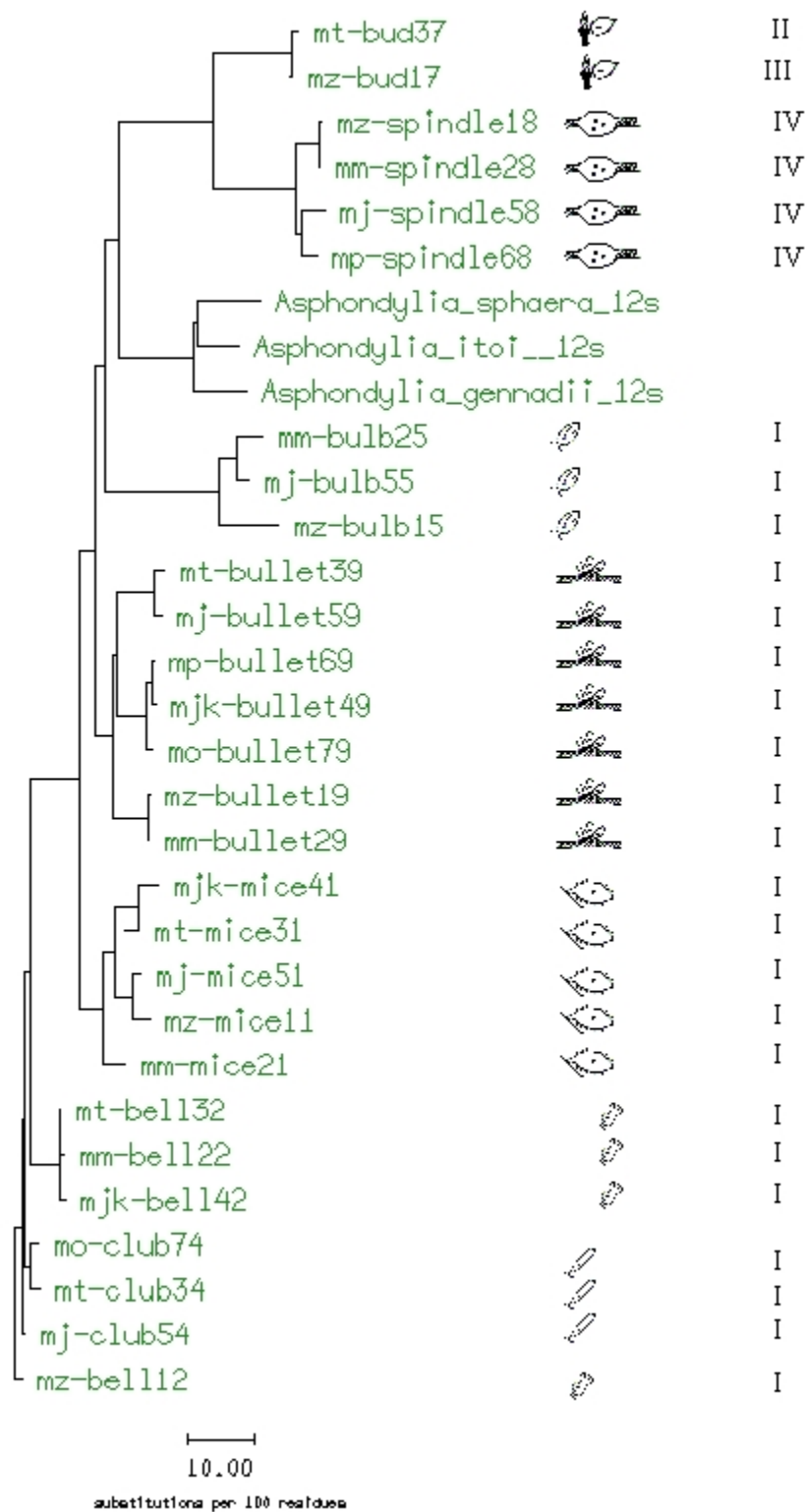
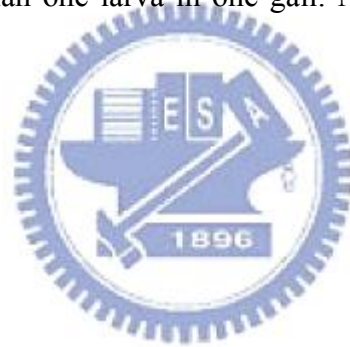
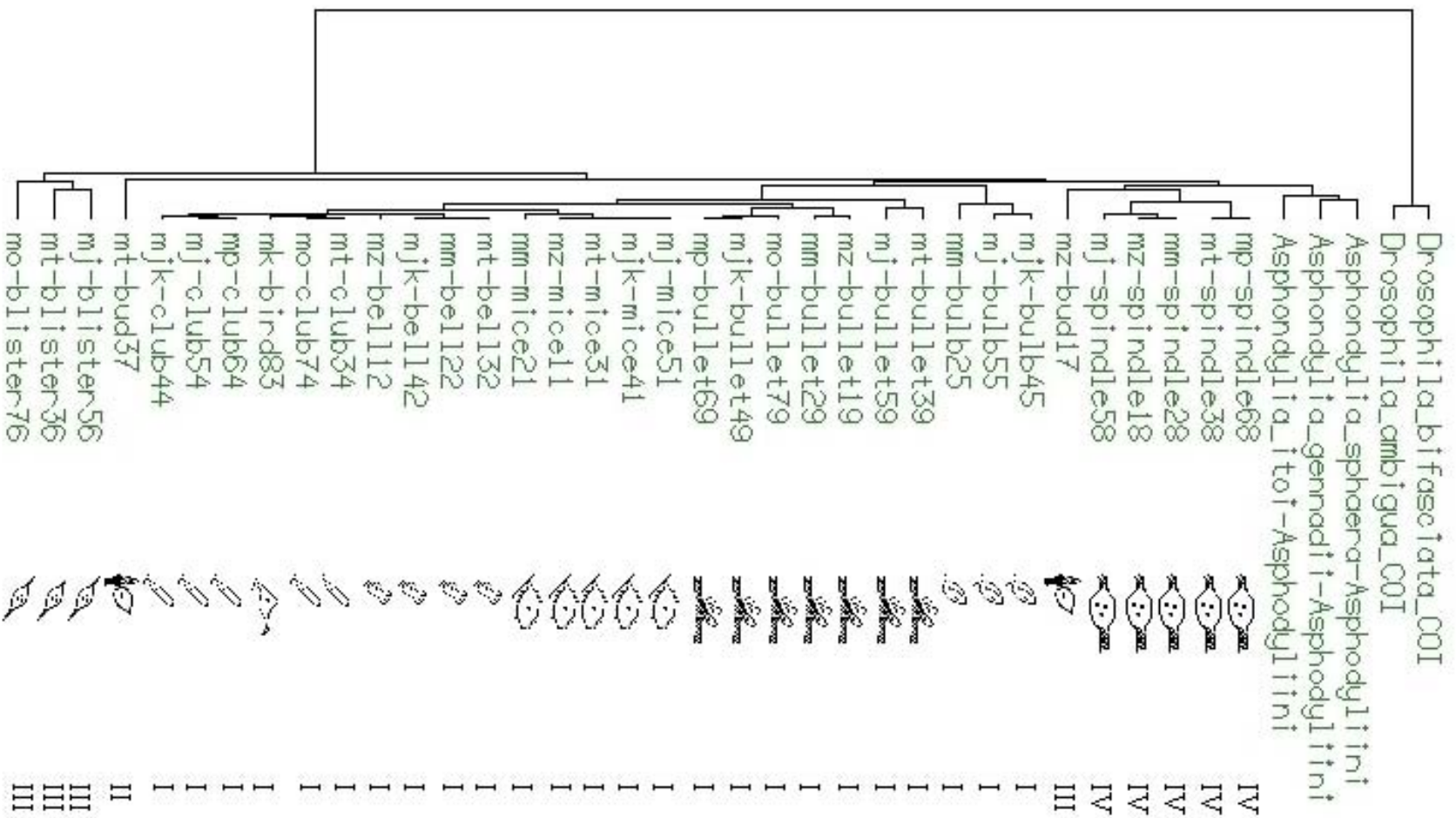


Figure 8. Evolutionary tree of gall midge 12S DNA with Neighbor-Joining method.

This neighbor-joining tree for gall-midges of *Machilus* is based on average 430 bp of the mitochondrial 12s gene and Kimura's two-parameter distance. Unknown gall midge species are named after host plant, gall type, serial number in Table 1 and Table 2. Letters before dash line are host plant abbreviation. **1.MZ** : *Machilus zuihensis* Hayata. **2.MM**: *Machilus zuihoensis. var. mushaensis*. **3.MT**: *Machilus thunbergii*. **4.MJK**: *Machilus japonica kusanoi*. **5.MJ**: *Machilus japonica*. **6.MP**: *Machilus philippinense*. **7.MO**: *Machilus obovatifolia*. **8.MK**: *Machilus konishii* Hayata. Letters after dash line are gall types. 1.mice. 2.bell. 3.bird. 4.club. 5.bulb. 6.blister. 7.bud. 8.spindle. 9.bullet. The dots in each sketch represent how many larvae are in one gall. One dot means there is only one larva in one gall. Three dots represent that there are more than one larva in one gall. Numbers beside sketches are larva types in table 5.





substitutions per 100 nucleotides

Figure 9. Evolutionary tree of gall midge COI gene using UPGMA method.

This UPGMA tree for gall-midges of *Machilus* is based on average 396 bp of the mitochondrial COI gene and Kimura's two-parameter distance. Unknown gall midge species are named after host plant, gall type, serial number in Table 1 and Table 2. Letters before dash line are host plant abbreviation. **1.MZ** : *Machilus zuihensis* Hayata. **2.MM**: *Machilus zuihoensis. var. mushaensis*. **3.MT**: *Machilus thunbergii*. **4.MJK**: *Machilus japonica kusanoi*. **5.MJ**: *Machilus japonica*. **6.MP**: *Machilus philippinense*. **7.MO**: *Machilus obovatifolia*. **8.MK**: *Machilus konishii* Hayata. Letters after dash line are gall types. 1.mice. 2.bell. 3.bird. 4.club. 5.bulb. 6.blister. 7.bud. 8.spindle. 9.bullet. The dots in each sketch represent how many larvae are in one gall. One dot means there is only one larva in one gall. Three dots represent that there are more than one larva in one gall. Numbers beside sketches are larva types in table 4.



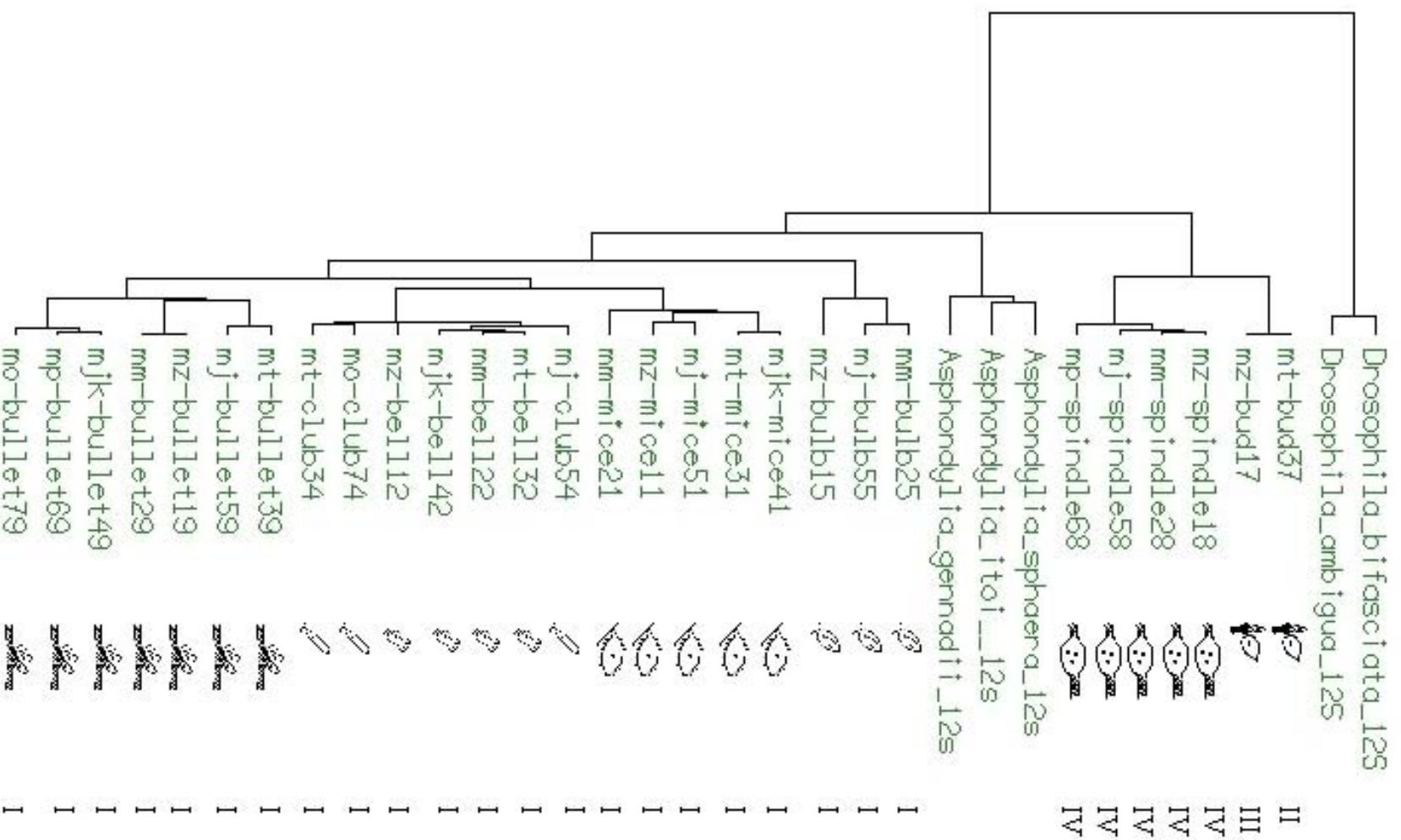


Figure 10. Evolutionary tree of gall midge 12S gene using UPGMA method.

This UPGMA tree for gall-midges of *Machilus* is based on average 430 bp of the mitochondrial 12s gene and Kimura's two-parameter distance. Unknown gall midge species are named after host plant, gall type, serial number in Table 1 and Table 2. Letters before dash line are host plant abbreviation. **1.MZ** : *Machilus zuihensis* Hayata. **2.MM**: *Machilus zuihoensis. var. mushaensis*. **3.MT**: *Machilus thunbergii*. **4.MJK**: *Machilus japonica kusanoi*. **5.MJ**: *Machilus japonica*. **6.MP**: *Machilus philippinense*. **7.MO**: *Machilus obovatifolia*. **8.MK**: *Machilus konishii* Hayata. Letters after dash line are gall types. 1.mice. 2.bell. 3.bird. 4.club. 5.bulb. 6.blister. 7.bud. 8.spindle. 9.bullet. The dots in each sketch represent how many larvae are in one gall. One dot means there is only one larva in one gall. Three dots represent that there are more than one larva in one gall. Numbers beside sketches are larva types in table 4.



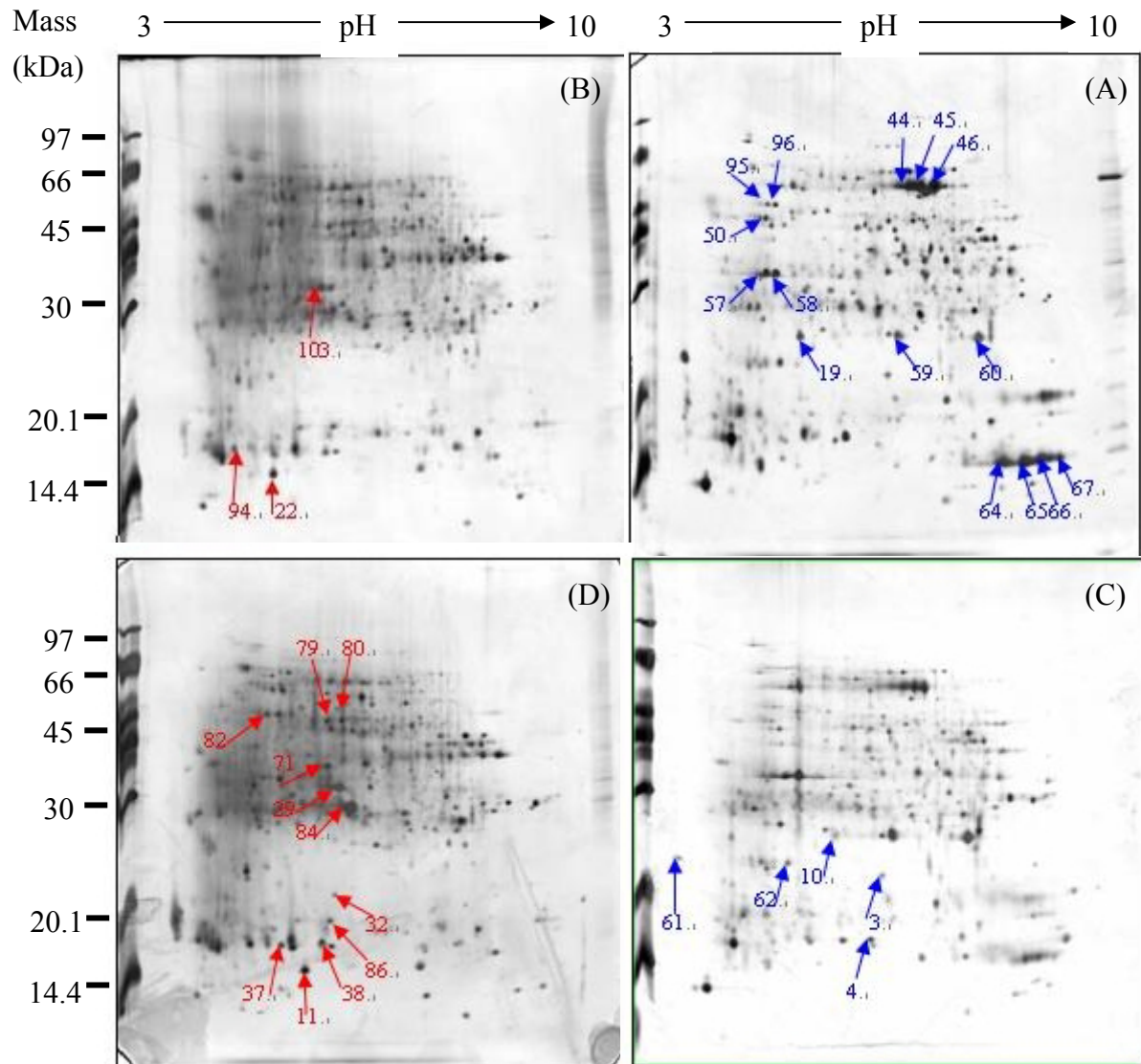


Figure 11. Protein spots which were sent to Mass Spectrometric Analysis

(A) MT-leaf: leaf tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*

(B) MT-bell: bell galls of *Machilus thunbergii*.

(C) MM-leaf: leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*.

(D) MM-bell: bell galls of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*..

34 labeled protein spots were sent to NYMU for Mass Spectrometric analysis.

Note: Experiment was done by Hung-Pin Chen. Data collection and arrangement were done by me.

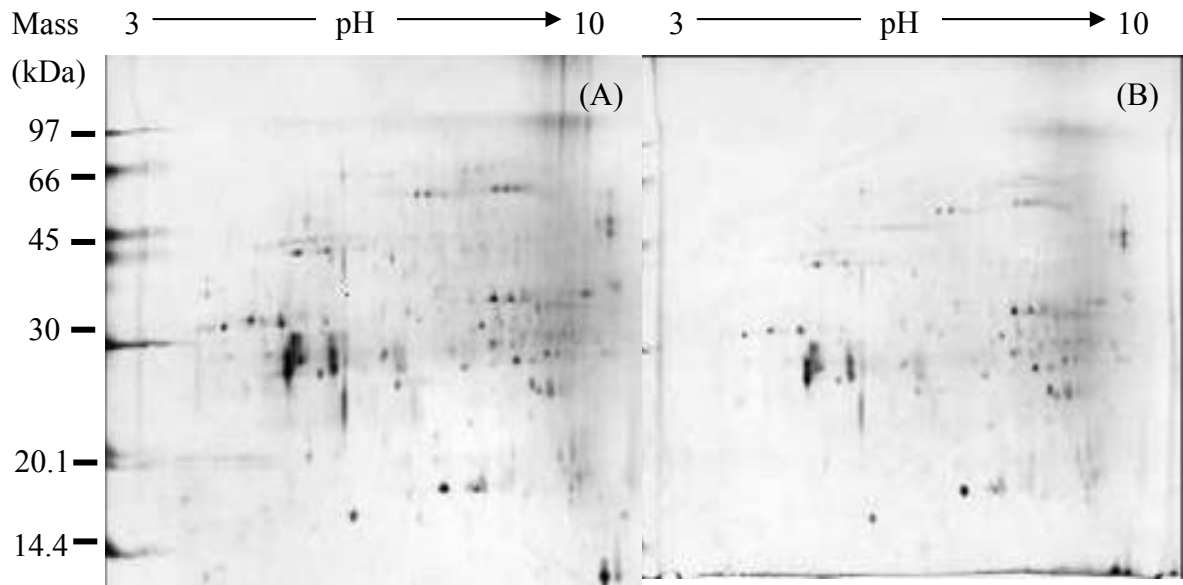


Figure 12. Protein patterns of galled and ungalled *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis* leaves.

(A) Healthy leaf tissues which has gall grown on the same leaf.

(B) Healthy leaf tissues which has no gall grown on the surface.

Note: Experiment was done by Hung-Pin Chen. Data collection and arrangement were done by me.

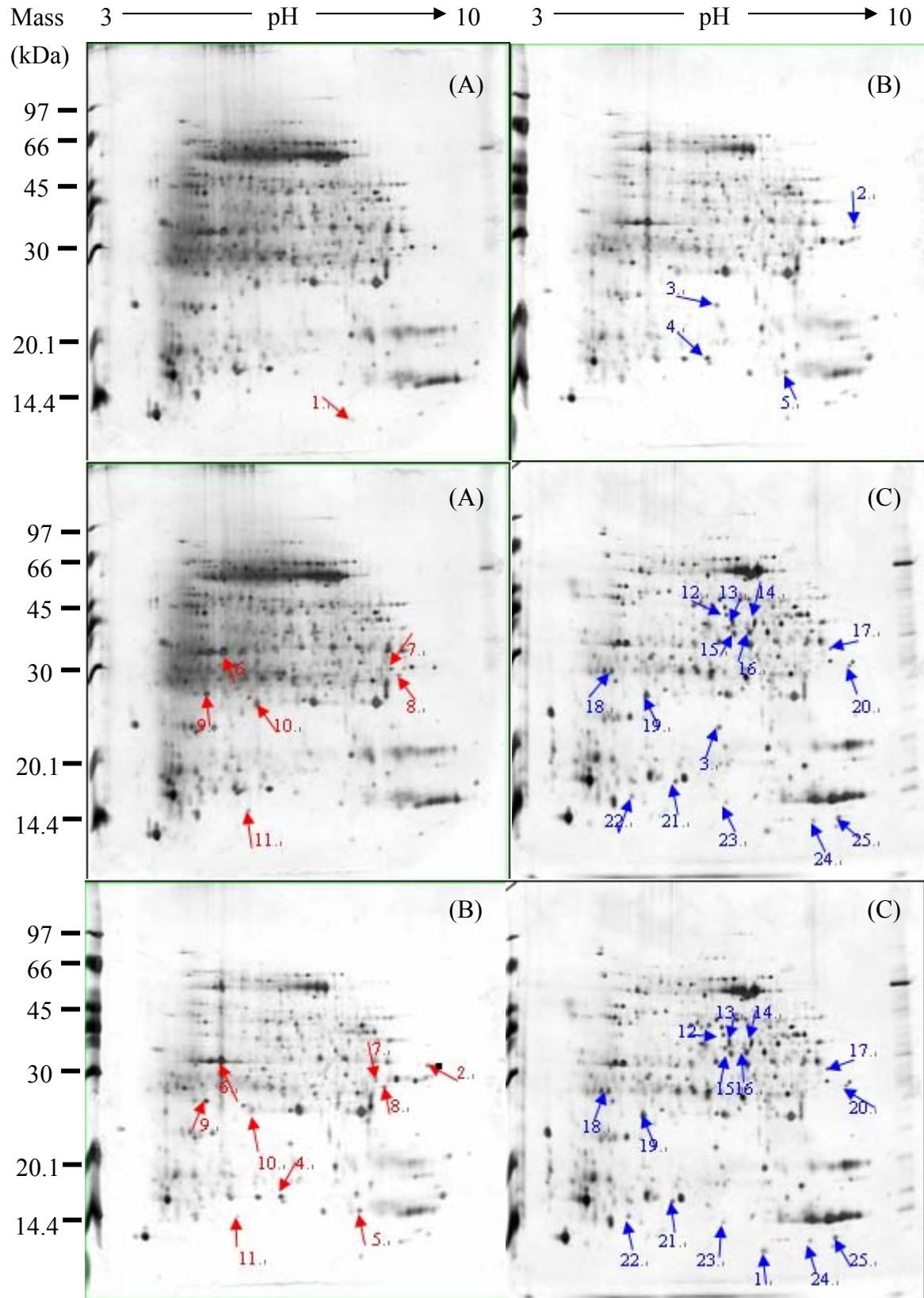


Figure 13. Protein pattern differences between three *Machilus* leaves.

These three *Machilus* leaves were classified into three groups, (A) and (B), (B) and (C), (A) and (C). The leaf protein patterns were compared with each other.

(A) MZ-leaf: leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (B) MM-leaf: leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. (C) MT-leaf: leaf tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*.

Labeled protein spots of the gels are those differentially expressed by at least ten-fold in comparison with each other.

Note: Experiment was done by Hung-Pin Chen. Data collection and arrangement were done by me.



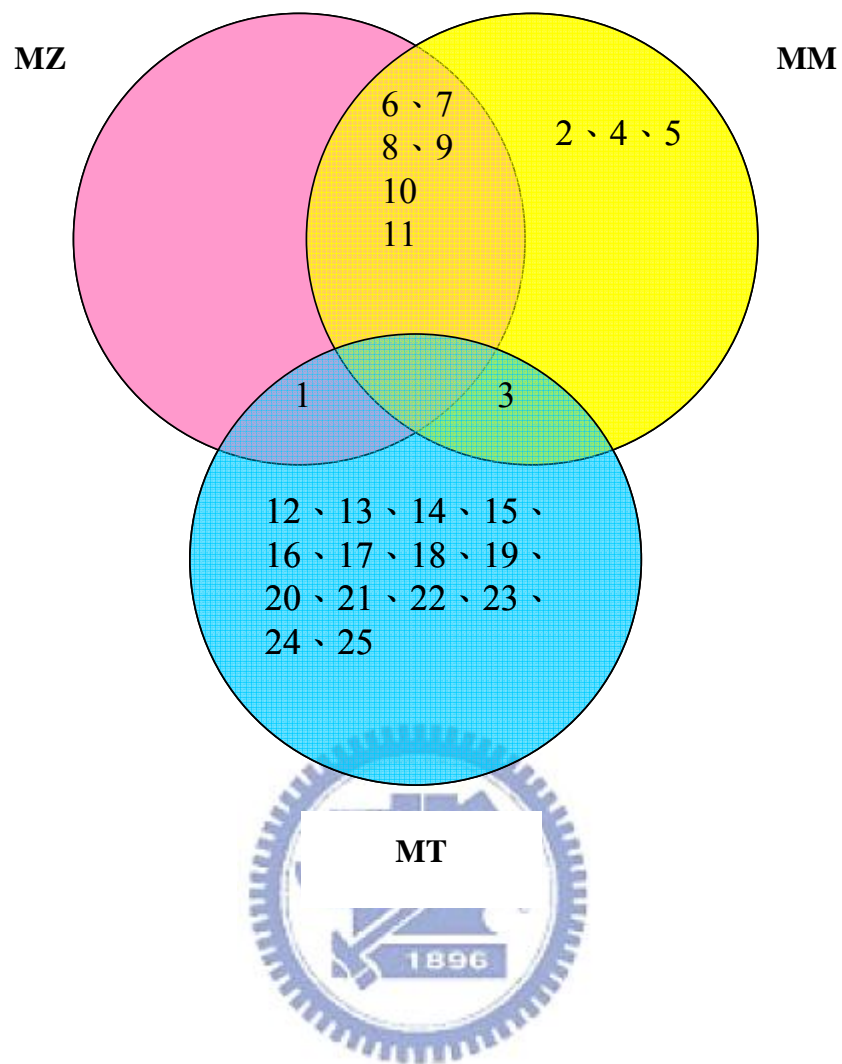


Figure 14. Protein pattern differences between three *Machilus* leaves.

MZ: *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. **MM:** *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. **MT:** *Machilus thunbergii*. Numbers are protein spots labeled in **Fig 2**.

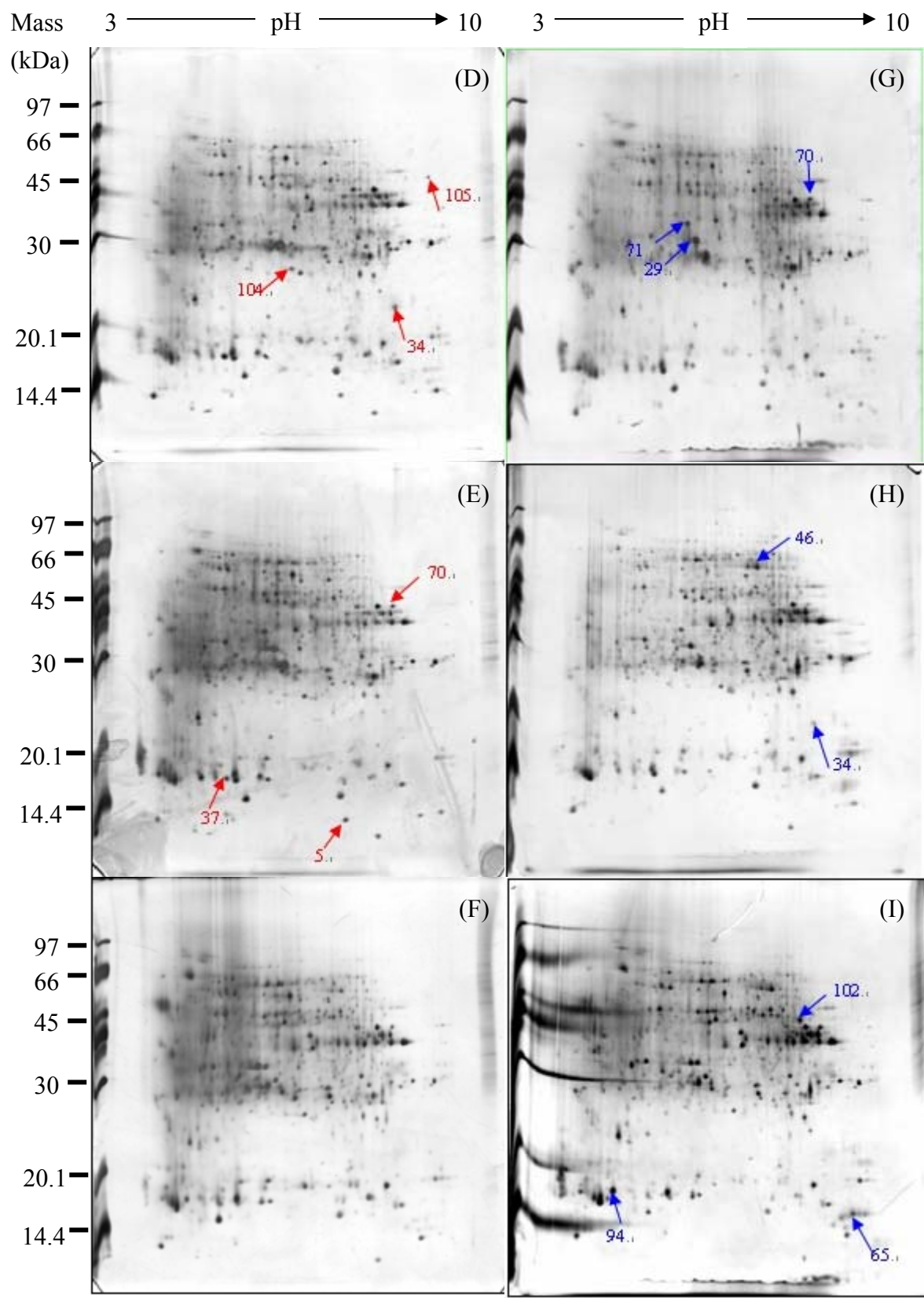


Figure 15. Protein pattern differences of two types of galls on same *Machilus* species.

The samples are classified into three groups according to three *Machilus* species: (D) and (G), (E) and (H), (F) and (I). There are two types of galls in each group, bell gall and mice gall.

(D) MZ-bell: bell-gall tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*.

(E) MM-bell: bell-gall tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*.

(F) MT-bell: bell-gall tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*.

(G) MZ-mice: mice-gall tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*.

(H) MM-mice: mice-gall tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*.

(I) MT-mice: mice-gall tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*.

The protein spots labeled are those who differentially expressed by at least ten-fold in comparison with each other.

Note: Experiment was done by Hung-Pin Chen. Data collection and arrangement were done by me.



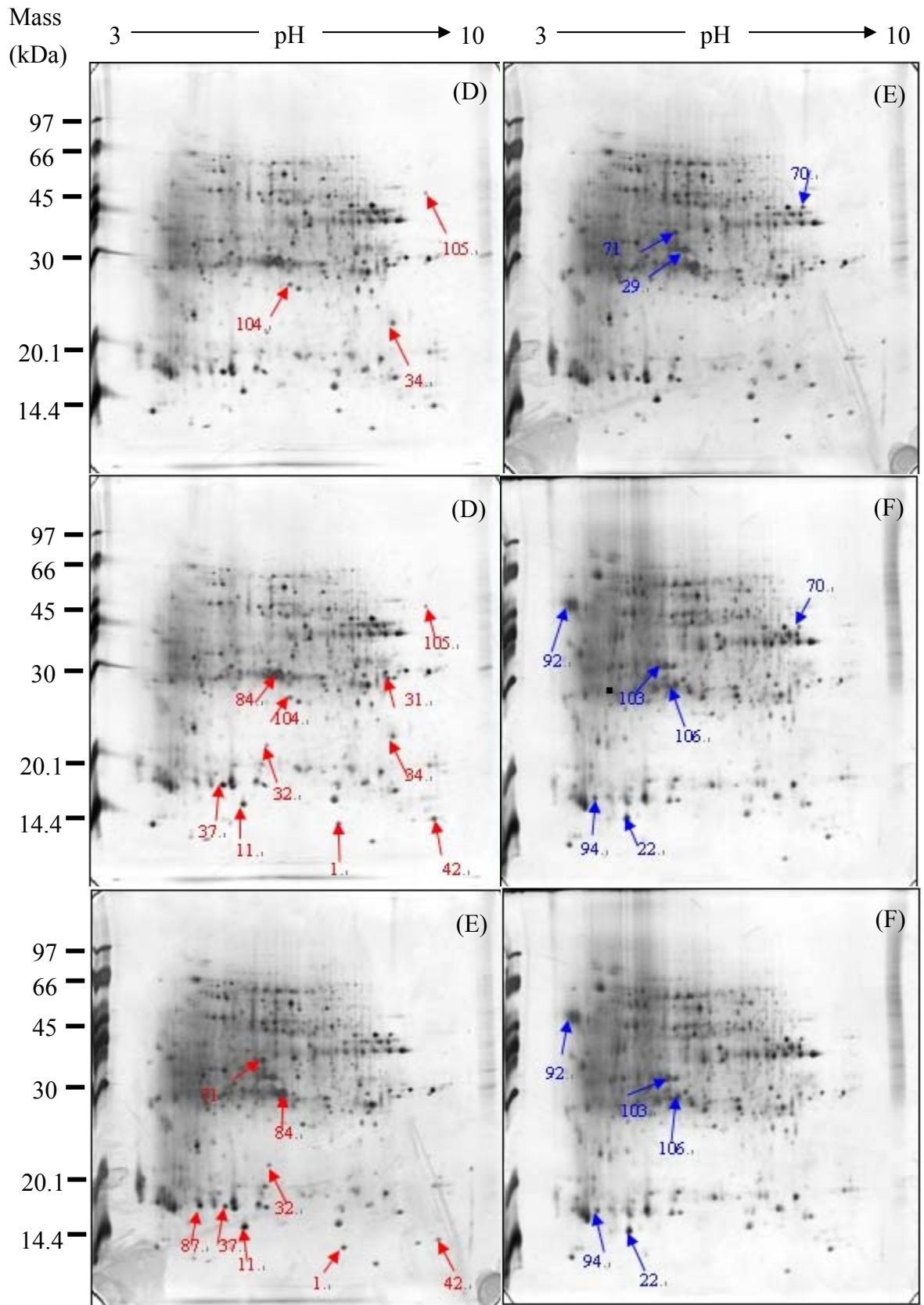


Figure 16. Protein pattern differences between bell galls of three *Machilus* species.

The bell-galls of three *Machilus* were classified into three groups, (D) and (E), (D) and (F), (E) and (F). The bell-gall protein patterns were compared with each other. **(D)** MZ-bell: bell galls of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. **(E)** MM-bell: bell galls of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. **(F)** MT-bell: bell galls of *Machilus thunbergii*. Labeled protein spots of the gels are those differentially expressed by at least ten-fold in comparison with each other.

Note: Experiment was done by Hung-Pin Chen. Data collection and arrangement were done by me.



Mass 3 ————— pH —————> 10 3 ————— pH —————> 10

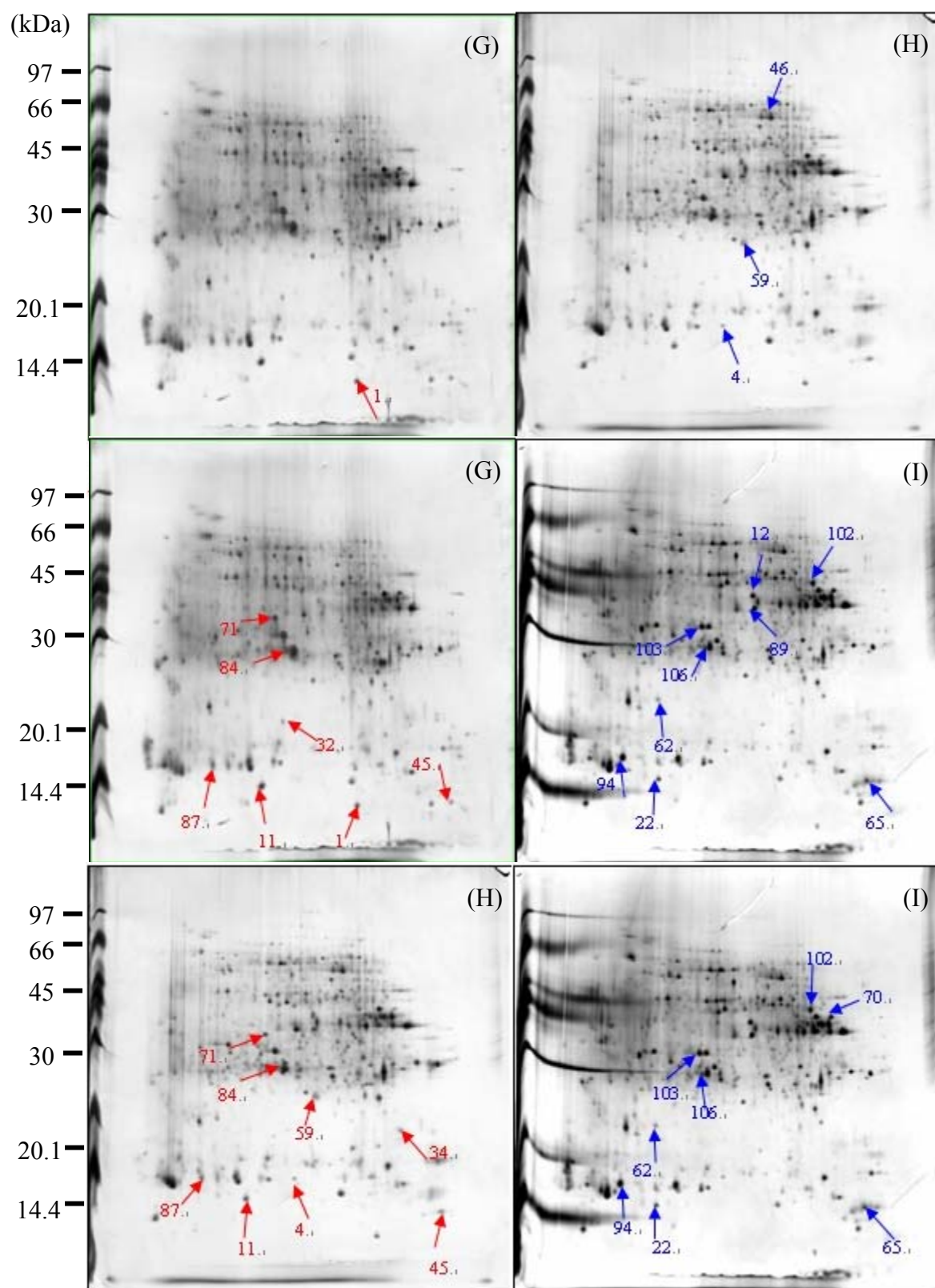


Figure 17. Protein pattern differences between mice galls on three *Machilus* leaves.

The mice galls of three *Machilus* were classified into three groups, (G) and (H), (G) and (I), (H) and (I). The mice gall protein patterns were compared with each other. **(G)** MZ-mice: mice galls of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. **(H)** MM-mice: mice galls of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. **(I)** MT-mice: mice galls of *Machilus thunbergii*. Labeled protein spots of the gels are those differentially expressed by at least ten-fold in comparison with each other.

Note: Experiment was done by Hung-Pin Chen. Data collection and arrangement were done by me.



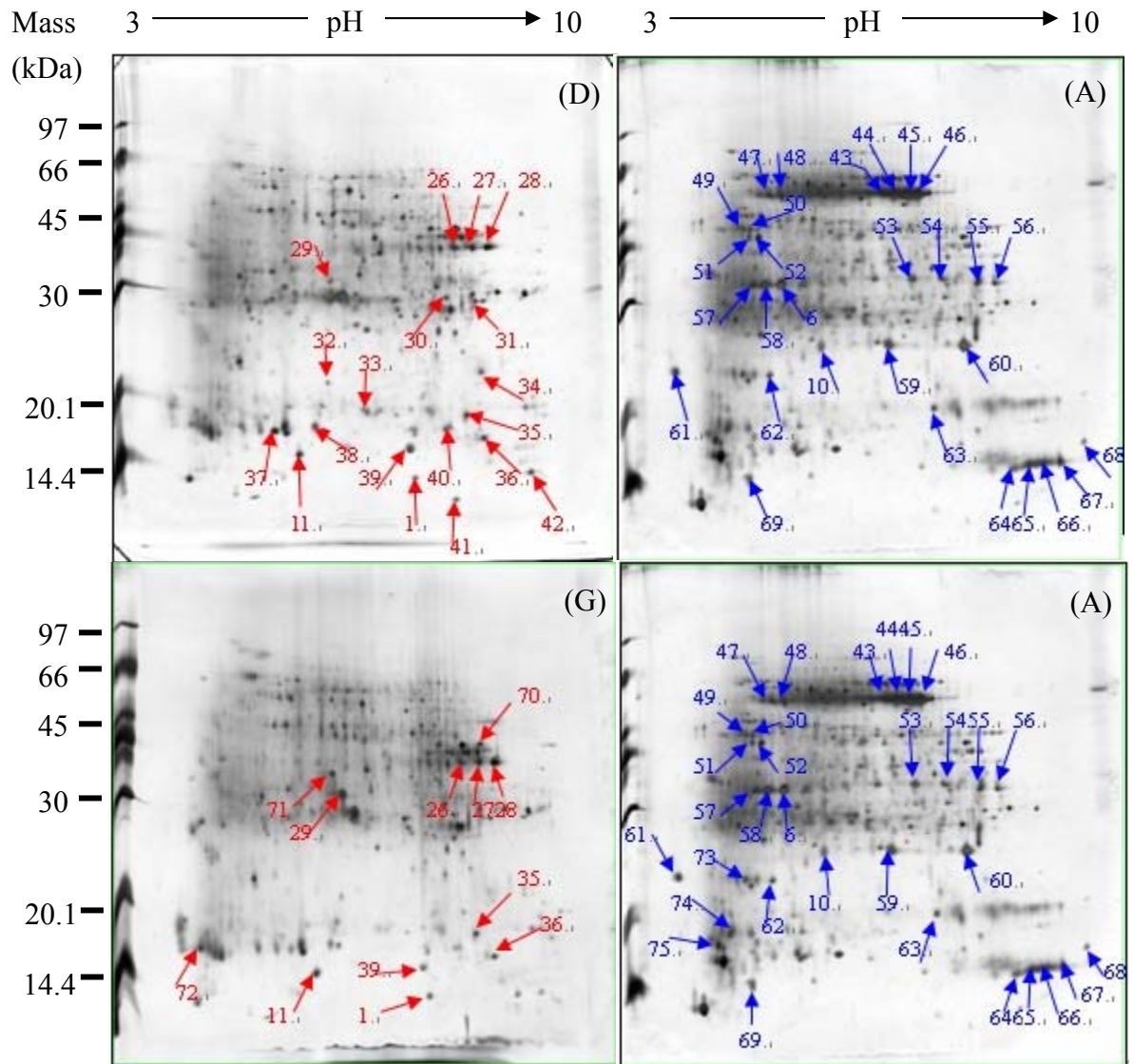


Figure 18. Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*.

Each bell-gall-tissues and mice-gall-tissues were compared with healthy leaf tissues.

(A) MZ-leaf: leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (D) MZ-bell : bell galls of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (G) MZ-mice: mice galls of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. Labeled protein spots of the gels are those differentially expressed by at least ten-fold in comparison with each other.

Note: Experiment was done by Hung-Pin Chen. Data collection and arrangement were done by me.

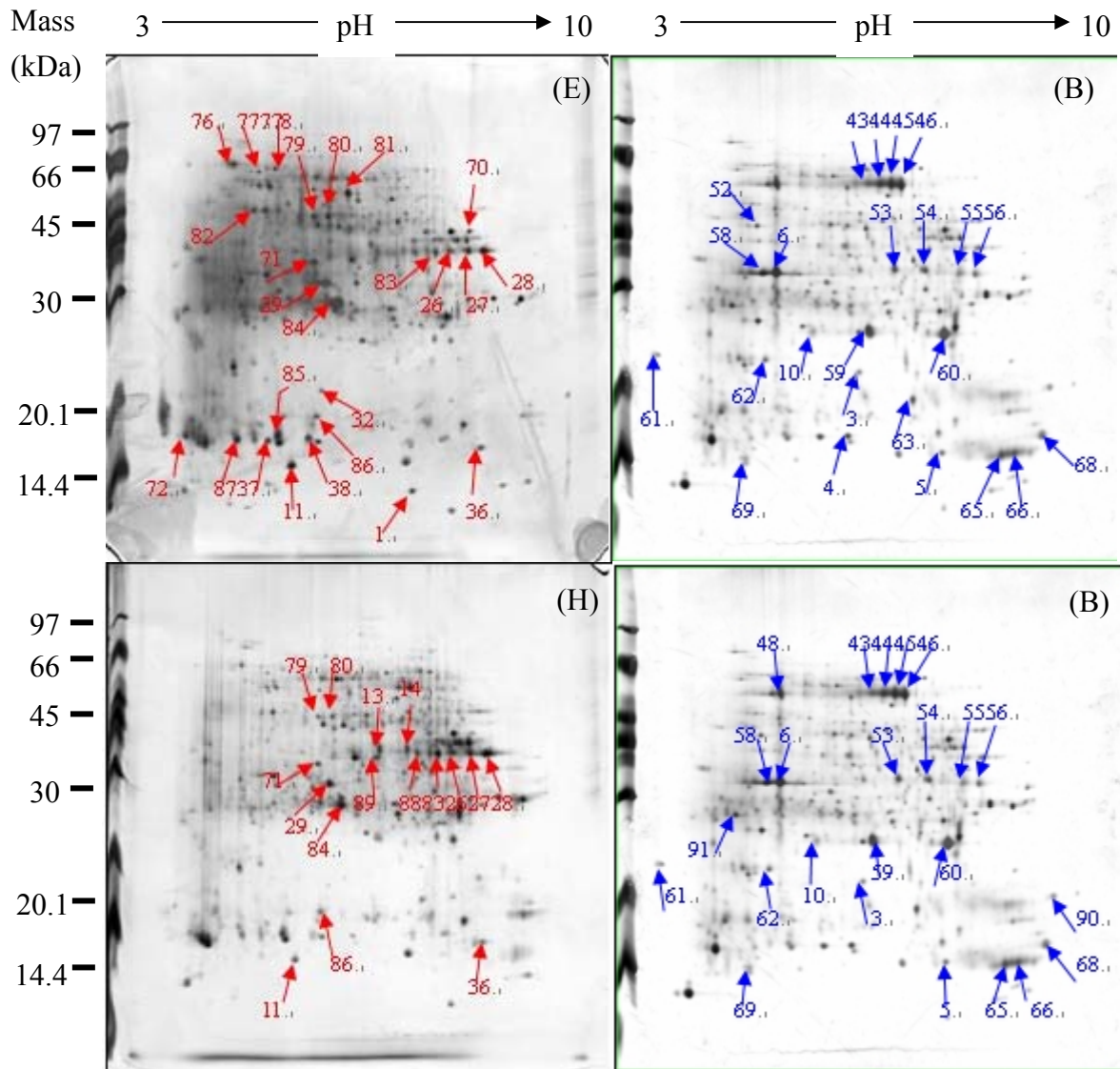


Figure 19. Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*.

Each bell-gall-tissues and mice-gall-tissues were compared with healthy leaf tissues.

(B) MM-leaf: leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. **(E)** MM-bell : bell galls of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. **(H)** MM-mice: mice galls of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. Labeled protein spots of the gels are those differentially expressed by at least ten-fold in comparison with each other.

Note: Experiment was done by Hung-Pin Chen. Data collection and arrangement were done by me.

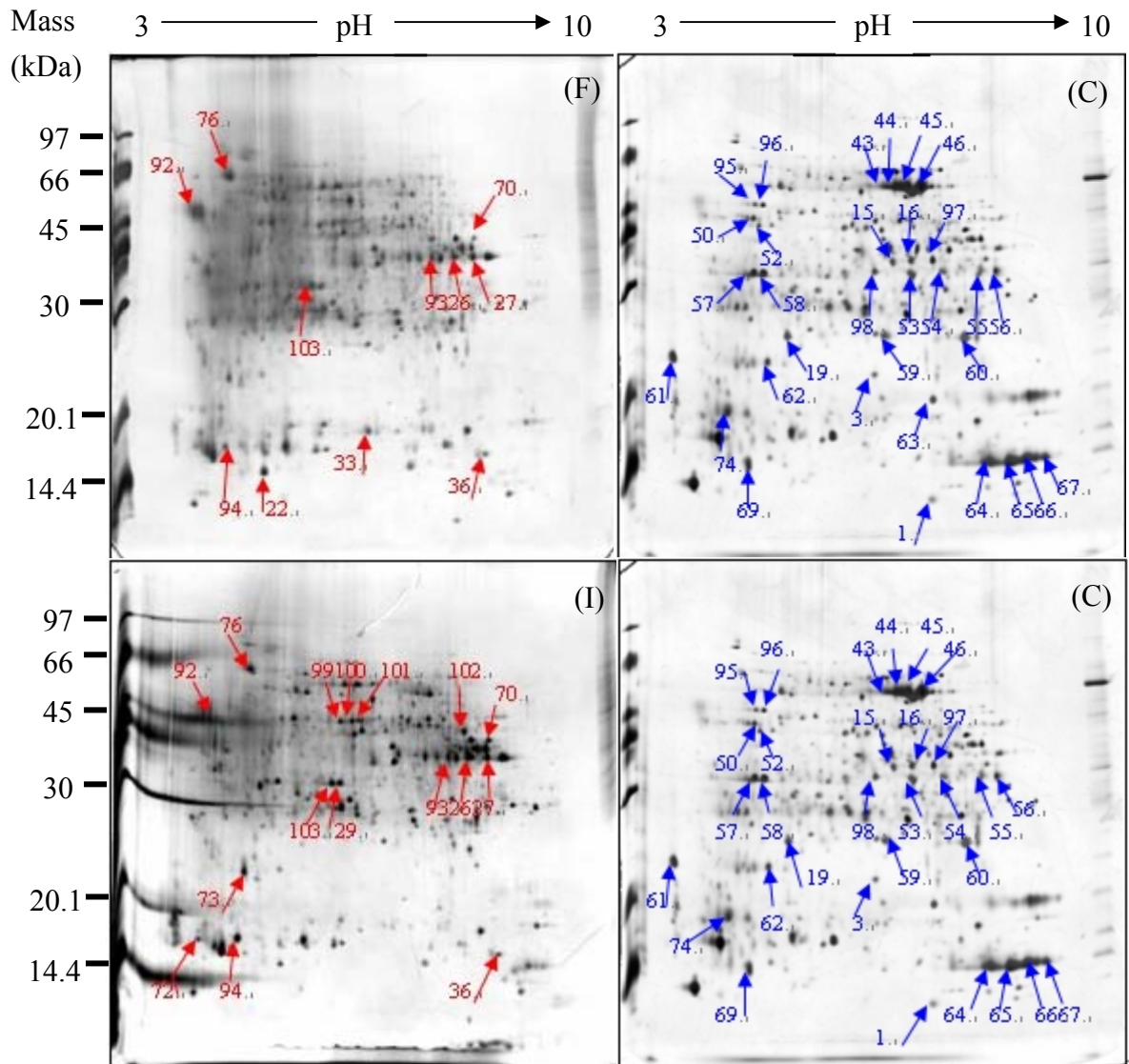
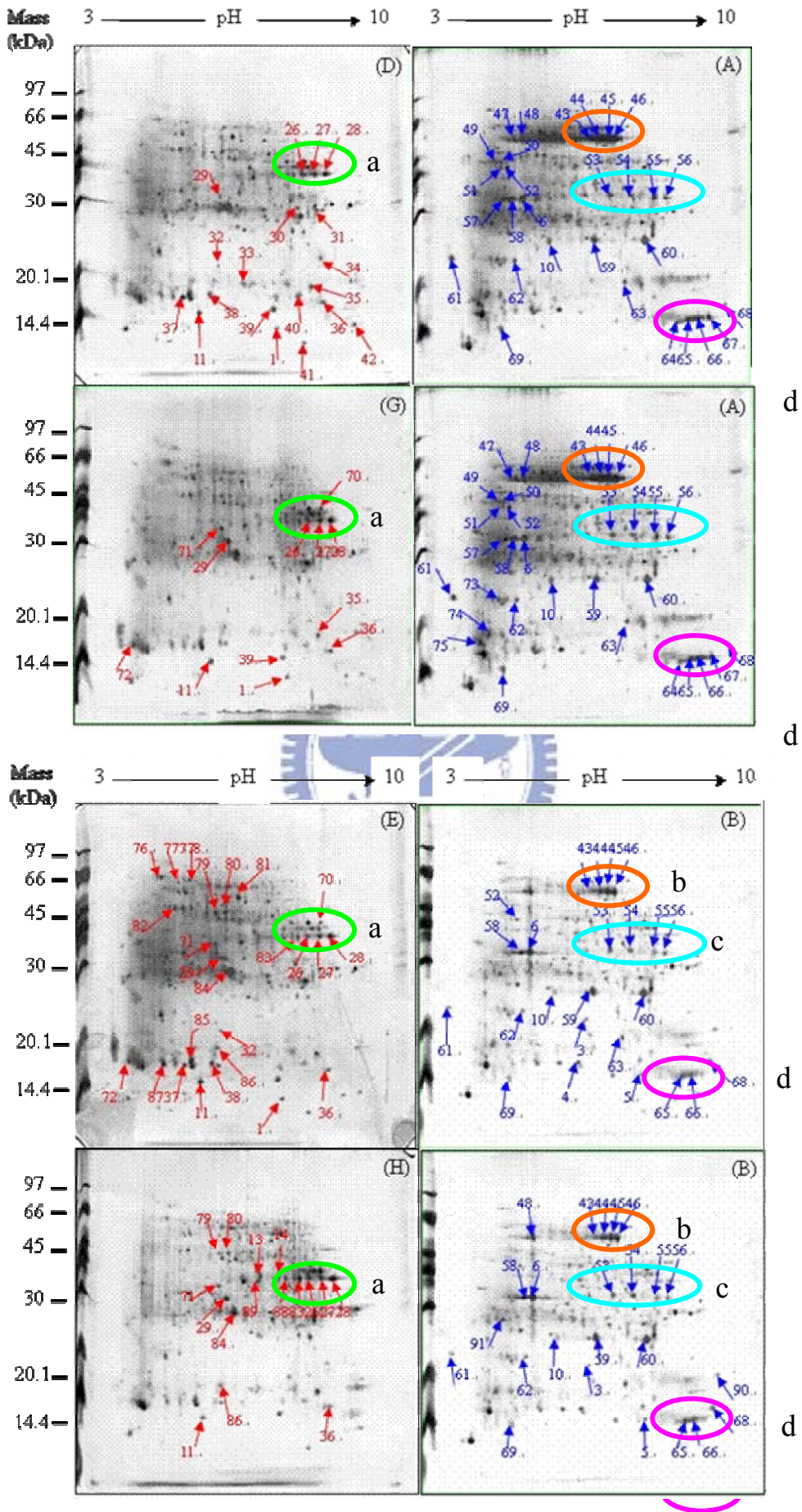


Figure 20. Protein pattern differences between bell-gall-tissues, mice-gall-tissues, and leaf tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*.

Each bell-gall-tissues and mice-gall-tissues were compared with healthy leaf tissues.

(C) MT-leaf: leaf tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*. (F) MT-bell : bell galls of *Machilus thunbergii*. (I) MT-mice: mice galls of *Machilus thunbergii*. Labeled protein spots of the gels are those differentially expressed by at least ten-fold in comparison with each other.

Note: Experiment was done by Hung-Pin Chen. Data collection and arrangement were done by me.



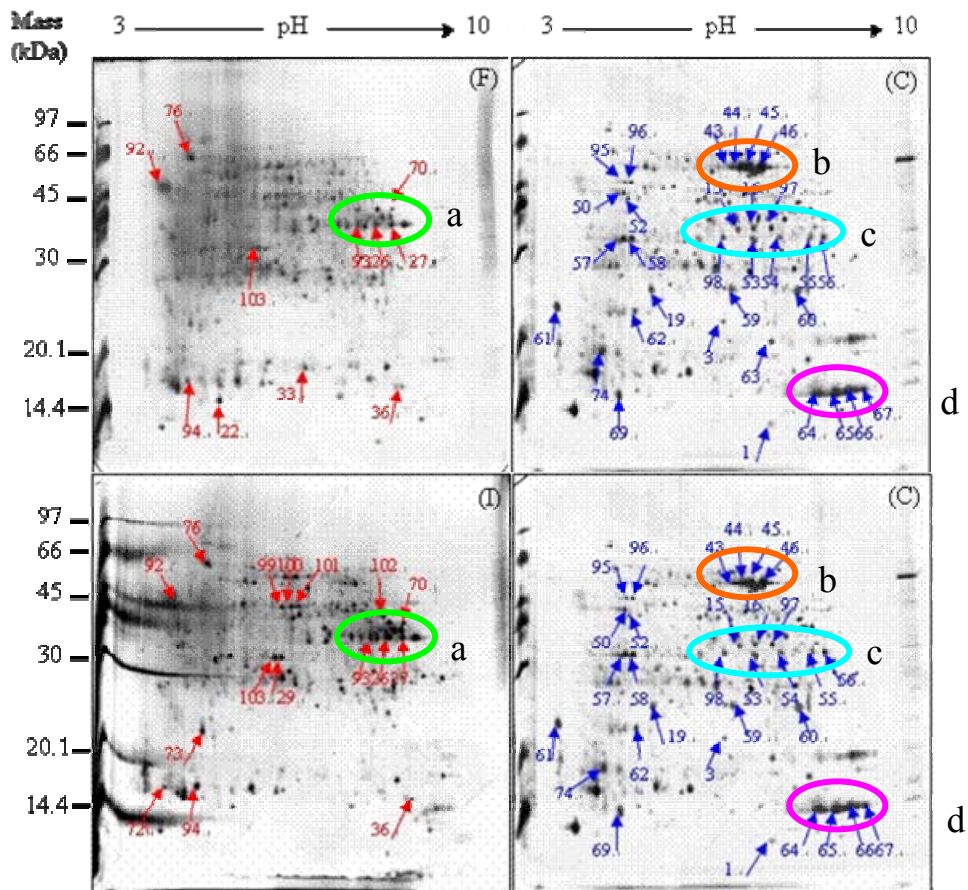


Figure 21. Consensus proteins which appeared within each group

We compared the protein pattern differences between two types of gall tissues with healthy leave tissues among 3 *Machilus* species. Although the protein differences are large in each group, if we looked at all 2D images, we can find out that there are several proteins in common within all groups. Labeled protein spots of the gels are those differentially expressed by at least ten-fold in comparison with each other. According to their positions on 2D gels proteins were classified into 4 groups, group a b c d. Group a is on the left gel, group b, c and d are on the right gel.






(A) MZ-leaf: leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (B) MM-leaf: leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. (C) MT-leaf: leaf tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*. (D) MZ-bell: bell galls of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (E) MM-bell: bell galls of

Machilus zuihoensis var. *mushaensis*. (F) MT-bell: bell galls of *Machilus thunbergii*. (G) MZ-mice: mice galls of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (H) MM-mice: mice galls of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. Labeled protein spots of the gels are those differentially expressed by at least ten-fold in comparison with each other. (I) MT-mice: mice galls of *Machilus thunbergii*.

Note: Experiment was done by Hung-Pin Chen. Data collection and arrangement were done by me.



Table 1. The collection and classification table of gall midges (Cecidomyiidae) on *Machilus* in Taiwan.

Gall type shape Host plant	Leaf Gall						Stem Gall		
									
	1. mice	2. bell	3. bird	4. club	5. bulb	6. blister	7. bud	8. spindle	9. bullet
1. MZ	11.# Fu-Shan	12.# Fu-Shan			*15.# Fu-Shan	16	17.# Hua-Hsia	18.# Fu-Shan	19.# Hua-Hsia
2. MM	21.# Yu-Lao	22.# Fu-Shan			25.# Li-Chia	*26 Tai16 freeway	27	28.# Fu-Shan	29.# Li-Chia
3. MT	31.# Chung-Ch eng mountain	32.# Chung-C heng mountain	*33. Fu-Shan	34.# Chung-Cheng mountain	35. Fu-Shan	36. Yu-Lao	37.# Chung-Che ng mountain	38. Chung-Che ng mountain	39.# Chung-Cheng mountain
4. MJK	41.# Fen-Chi Lake	42.# Fu-Shan		44. Chung-Cheng mountain	45. Fu-Shan	46	47		49.# Cha-yi 169 freeway
5. MJ	51.# Fu-Shan			54.# Fu-Shan	55.# Fu-Shan	56. Li-Chia		58.# Yu-Lao	59.# Fu-Shan
6. MP				64. Nan-An	*65. Nan-An	66	*67. Nan-An	68.# Nan-An	69.# Nan-An
7. MO				74.# Nan-Jen-Shan		76. Sen-Yung			79.# Sen-Yung
8. MK			83. Fen-Chi Lake		96		87	88	89

The dots in each sketch represent how many larvae are in one gall. One dot means that there is only one larva in one gall (mice, bell, bird, club, bulb, and bullet). Three dots represent that there are several larvae in one gall (blister, bud, and spindle). Place names are gall-collection sites. We give each host plant and each different type of galls a number, and use those numbers to give our sample a serial number. We name our species-unknown sample according to the host plant, gall type and serial number. **1. MZ : *Machilus zuihensis* Hayata** **2. MM: *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*** **3. MT: *Machilus thunbergii*** **4. MJK: *Machilus japonica kusanoi*** **5. MJ: *Machilus japonica*** **6. MP: *Machilus philippinense*** **7. MO: *Machilus obovatifolia*** **8. MK: *Machilus konishii* Hayata.** There are total 40 samples.

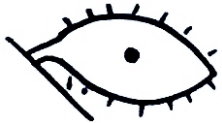


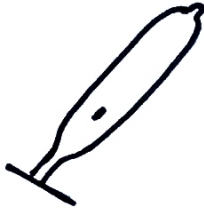
* The amount of sample larvae is too small to get PCR results. There are total 35 COI sequence




Samples which were amplified by two sets of primers: COI and 12s.



Columns with only number but no place names represent that the gall morphospecies had been found on this *Machilus*, but we didn't collect this time.

Table 2. *Machilus* gall midges (Cecidomyiidae) used for mitochondrial COI sequences.

Midge Gall Type	Host Plant	Collection Site	Distribution county	Serial Number	sketch
Leaf Galls					
mice	<i>Machilus zuihensis</i> Hayata	Fu-Shan	Yilan	11	
mice	<i>Machilus zuihoensis</i> var. <i>mushaensis</i>	Yu-Lao	Shinchu	21	
mice	<i>Machilus thunbergii</i>	Chung-Cheng mountain	Taipei city	31	
mice	<i>Machilus japonica kusanoi</i>	Fen-Chi Lake	Chayi	41	
mice	<i>Machilus japonica</i>	Fu-Shan	Yilan	51	
bell	<i>Machilus zuihensis</i> Hayata	Fu-Shan	Yilan	12	
bell	<i>Machilus zuihoensis</i> var. <i>mushaensis</i>	Fu-Shan	Yilan	22	
bell	<i>Machilus thunbergii</i>	Chung-Cheng mountain	Taipei city	32	
bell	<i>Machilus japonica kusanoi</i>	Fu-Shan	Yilan	42	
bird	<i>Machilus konishii</i> Hayata	Fen-Chi Lake	Chayi	83	
club	<i>Machilus thunbergii</i>	Chung-Cheng mountain	Taipei city	34	
club	<i>Machilus japonica kusanoi</i>	Chung-Cheng mountain	Taipei city	44	
club	<i>Machilus japonica</i>	Fu-Shan	Yilan	54	
club	<i>Machilus philippinense</i>	Nan-An	Hualian	64	
club	<i>Machilus obovatifolia</i>	Nan-Jen-Shan	Pintung	74	

bulb	<i>Machilus zuihoensis</i> var. <i>mushaensis</i>	Li-chia	Taitung	25	
bulb	<i>Machilus japonica kusanoi</i>	Fu-Shan	Yilan	45	
bulb	<i>Machilus japonica</i>	Fu-Shan	Yilan	55	
blister	<i>Machilus thunbergii</i>	Yu-Lao	Shinchu	36	
blister	<i>Machilus japonica</i>	Li-Chia	Taitung	56	
blister	<i>Machilus obovatifolia</i>	Sen-Yung	Taitung	76	
Stem Galls					
bud	<i>Machilus zuihensis</i> Hayata	Hua-Hsia	Taipei	17	
bud	<i>Machilus thunbergii</i>	Chung-Cheng mountain	Taipei city	37	
spindle	<i>Machilus zuihensis</i> Hayata	Fu-Shan	Yilan	18	
spindle	<i>Machilus zuihoensis</i> var. <i>mushaensis</i>	Fu-Shan	Yilan	28	
spindle	<i>Machilus thunbergii</i>	Chung-Cheng mountain	Taipei city	38	
spindle	<i>Machilus japonica</i>	Yu-Lao	Shinchu	58	
spindle	<i>Machilus philippinense</i>	Nan-An	Hualian	68	
bullet	<i>Machilus zuihensis</i> Hayata	Hua-Hsia	Taipei	19	

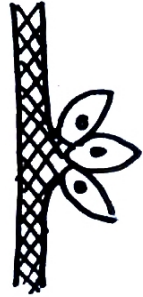
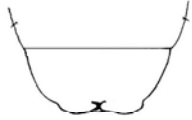

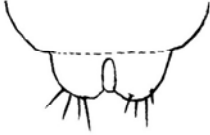





bullet	<i>Machilus zuihoensis</i> var. <i>mushaensis</i>	Li-Chia	Taitung	29	
bullet	<i>Machilus thunbergii</i>	Chung-Cheng mountain	Taipei city	39	
bullet	<i>Machilus japonica kusanoi</i>	Cha-Yi 169 freeway	Chayi	49	
bullet	<i>Machilus japonica</i>	Fu-Shan	Yilan	59	
bullet	<i>Machilus philippinense</i>	Nan-An	Hualian	69	
bullet	<i>Machilus obovatifolia</i>	Sen-Yung	Taitung	79	

Table 2. *Machilus* gall midges (Cecidomyiidae) used for mitochondrial COI sequences.

The dots in each sketch represent how many larvae are in one gall. One dot means there is only one larva in one gall. Three dots represent that there are more than one larva in one gall. We give each host plant and each different type of galls a number, and use those numbers to give our sample a serial number. We name our species-unknown sample according the host plant, gall type and serial number. The number of host plant and gall type are as table 1. The geographic position of collection site are as in Fig. 1.

Table 3. The four major morphological types of Cecidomyiidae larvae in last stage.

	Type I	Type II	Type III	Type IV
Anus				
Spatula				

The for mahor morphologica. Types of Cecidomyiidae larvae in last stage. They contains four different types of Spatulas and Anuses.

Table source: Dr. Tung in TFRI.



Table 4. Characteristics of cecidomyiidae larvae

Gall Type	Segmentation	Spatula (type)	Anus (type)	Spiracle	Papillae (neck seg.)	Papillae (thoracic seg.)
mice	1+1+3+9	I	I	1+8	0	2+4+7
bell	1+1+3+9	I	I	1+8	2	6+8+2
club	1+1+3+9	I	I	1+8	0	2+6+8
bird	1+1+3+9	I	I	1+8	0	2+6+8
bulb	1+1+3+9	I	I	1+8	0	2+6+8
bullet	1+1+3+9	I	I	1+8	2	6+2+2
blister	1+1+3+9	III	III	1+8	0	2+4+6
Ball_bud	1+1+3+9	II	II	1+8	0	4+4+2
Long_bud	1+1+3+9	III	III	1+8	0	4+6+2
spindle	1+1+3+9	IV	IV	1+8	0	0+0+10

The Roman numerals in Spatula and Anus columns are larvae types classified in Table 3.

Table source: Dr. Tung in TFRI.

Table 5. Taxonomic table of *Machilus* gall-midge (cecidomyiidae) by COI gene.

Tribe	A.S.D(%)	Genus	A.S.D.(%)	Species	A.S.D.(%)	Collection site
T1. mz-bud	25	G1		S1. mz-bud 17		Hua-Hsia
T2. mt-bud	25	G2		S2. mt-bud 37		Chung-Cheng mountain
T3. mt-blister	23	G3		S3. mt-blister 36		Yu-Lao
T4. mj-blister	23	G4		S4. mj-blister 56		Li-Chia
T5. mo-blister	23	G5		S5. mo-blister 76		Sen-Yung
T6 spindle	20	G6	11	S6. mt-spindle 38 S6. mp-spindle 68 S7. mm-spindle 28 S7. mz-spindle 18 S7. mj-spindle 58	0.25 0.51	Chung-Cheng mountain Nan-An Fu-Shan Fu-Shan Yu-Lao
T7. Compounded	20	G7-bulb	9.73	S8. mjk-bulb 45 S8. mj-bulb 55 S9. mm-bulb 25	2.83	Fu-Shan Fu-Shan Li-Chia

G8-bullet-1	12	S10.mz-bullet 19 S10.mm-bullet 29	0.26	Hua-Hsia Li-Chia
		S11.mjk-bullet 49 S11.mp-bullet 69 S11.mo-bullet 79	0.6	Cha-Yi 169 freeway Nan-An Sen-Yung
G9-bullet-2	12	S12. mt-bullet 39 S13. mj-bullet 59		Chung-Cheng mountain Fu-Shan
G10-mice		S14. mz-mice 11 S14. mm-mice 21 S14. mjk-mice 31 S14. mj-mice 41 S14. mt-mice 51	0	Fu-Shan Yu-Lao Chung-Cheng mountain Fen-Chi Lake Fu-Shan
G11-bell club bird		S15. mz-bell 12 S15. mm-bell 22 S15. mt-bell 32 S15. mjk-bell 42 S15. mt-club 34 S15. mjk-club 44 S15. mj-club 54 S15. mp-club 64	2	Fu-Shan Fu-Shan Chung-Cheng mountain Fu-Shan Chung-Cheng mountain Chung-Cheng mountain Fu-Shan Nan-An

S15. mo-club 74

Nan-Jen-Shan

S15. Mk-bird 83

Fen-Chi lake

Unknown gall midge species are named after host plant, gall type, serial number in Table 1 and Table 2. Letters before dash line are host plant abbreviation. According to the phylogenetic tree, species on top of the table are early differentiated species, and species at the bottom are later differentiated species.



1.MZ : *Machilus zuihensis* Hayata. **2.MM**: *Machilus zuihoensis*. var. *mushaensis*. **3.MT**: *Machilus thunbergii*. **4.MJK**: *Machilus japonica kusanoi*. **5.MJ**: *Machilus japonica*. **6.MP**: *Machilus philippinense*. **7.MO**: *Machilus obovatifolia*. **8.MK**: *Machilus konishii* Hayata. Letters after dashed line are gall types. 1.mice. 2.bell. 3.bird. 4.club. 5.bulb. 6.blister. 7.bud. 8.spindle. 9.bullet. A.S.D.: Average sequence divergence per 100 bp compared with same level. A.S.D. Within species is about 0.25% (same species). A.S.D. between species is about 6-13% (same genus). A.S.D. between genera is about 11-17% (same tribe). A.S.D. between tribes is above 17% (same family).

Table 6. Taxonomic table of *Machilus* gall-midge (cecidomyiidae) by 12S gene.

Tribe	A.S.D(%)	Genus	A.S.D.(%)	Species	A.S.D.(%)	Collection site
T1. bud		G1-bud		S1. mt-bud 37 S1. mz-bud17		Chung-Cheng mountain Hua-Hsia
T2. spindle		G2-spindle		S2. mz-spindle18 S2. mm-spindle28 S3. mj-spindle58 S4. mp-spindle68		Fu-Shan Fu-Shan Yu-Lao Nan-An
T3. bulb		G3-bulb-1	5.76	S5. mm-bulb25 S5. mj-bulb55		Li-Chia Fu-Shan
		G4-bulb-2		S6. mz-bulb15		Fu-Shan
T4. bullet		G5-bullet-1		S7. mt-bullet39 S7. mj-bullet59		Chung-Cheng mountain Fu-Shan
		G6-bullet-2		S8. mp-bullet69 S8. mj-k-bullet 49 S8. mo-bullet79		Nan-An Cha-Yi 169 freeway Sen-Yung

	G7-bullet-3	S9. mz-bullet19 S9. mm-bullet29	Hua-Hsia Li-Chia
T5. mice	G8-mice-1	S10. mjk-mice41 S10. mt-mice31	Fen-Chi Lake Chung-Cheng mountain
	G9-mice-2	S11. mj-mice51 S11. mz-mice11	Fu-Shan Fu-Shan
	G10-mice-3	S12. mm-mice21	Yu-Lao
T6 Compounded	G11-bell	S13. mt-bell32 S13. mm-bell22 S13. mjk-bell42	Chung-Cheng mountain Fu-Shan Fu-Shan
	G12-club bulb	S14 mo-club74 S14 mt-club34	Nan-Jen-Shan Chung-Cheng mountain
		S15 mj-club54	Fu-Shan
		S16 mz-bell12	Fu-Shan

Unknown gall midge species are named after host plant, gall type, serial number in Table 1 and Table 2. Letters before dash line are host plant abbreviation. According to the phylogenetic tree, species on top of the table are early differentiated species, and species at the bottom are later differentiated.

1.MZ : *Machilus zuihensis* Hayata. **2.MM**: *Machilus zuihoensis*. var. *mushaensis*. **3.MT**: *Machilus thunbergii*. **4.MJK**: *Machilus japonica kusanoi*. **5.MJ**: *Machilus japonica*. **6.MP**: *Machilus philippinense*. **7.MO**: *Machilus obovatifolia*. **8.MK**: *Machilus konishii* Hayata. Letters after dashed line are gall types. 1.mice. 2.bell. 3.bird. 4.club. 5.bulb. 6.blister. 7.bud. 8.spindle. 9.bullet. A.S.D.: Average sequence divergence per 100 bp compared with same level. A.S.D. Within species is about 0.25% (same species). A.S.D. between species is about 6-13% (same genus). A.S.D. between genera is about 11-17% (same tribe). A.S.D. between tribes is above 17% (same family).

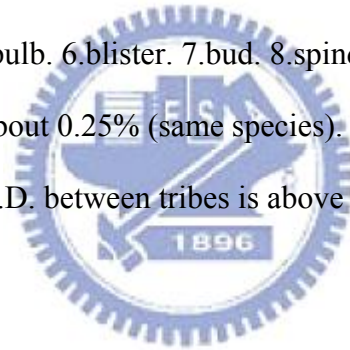


Table 7. Protein pattern differences between bell and mice galls on single *Machilus* species

Plant-gall type	Protein increased	Protein increased	Plant-gall type
MZ-bell	34、104、105	29、70、71	MZ-mice
MM-bell	5、70、37	34、46	MM-mice
MT-bell	None	65、94、102	MT-mice

MZ: *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. **MM:** *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. **MT:** *Machilus thunbergii*. Numbers are protein spots labeled in **Fig 2**.



Table 8. Protein pattern differences between bell galls on three *Machilus* leaves

Plant-gall type	Protein increased	Protein increased	Plant-gall type
M.Z.-bell	34、104、105 Total: 3 proteins	29、70、71 Total: 3 proteins	M.M-bell
M.Z.-bell	1 、 11 、31、32、 34、37、42、84、 104、105 Total:10 proteins	22 、70、92、94、 103、106 Total:6 proteins	M.T-bell
M.M-bell	1、 11 、32、37、 42、84、87、37 Total:8 proteins	22 、92、94、103、 106 Total:5 proteins	M.T-bell

MZ: *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. **MM:** *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. **MT:** *Machilus thunbergii*.

Numbers are protein spots labeled in Fig 2. Boldface numbers are protein differences with plant leaves.



Table 9. Protein pattern differences between mice galls on three *Machilus* leaves

Plant-gall type	Protein increased	Protein increased	Plant-gall type
M.Z-mice	1	4 、46、59	M.M-mice
M.Z-mice	1 、 11 、32、45、 71、84、87、 Total:7 proteins	12 、 22 、62、65、 89、94、102、103、 106 Total:9 proteins	M.T-mice
M.M-mice	4 、 11 、34、45、 59、71、84、87、 Total:8 proteins	22 、62、65、70、 94、102、103、106 Total:8proteins	M.T-mice

MZ: *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. **MM:** *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. **MT:** *Machilus thunbergii*.

Numbers are protein spots labeled in Fig 2. Boldface numbers are protein differences with plant leaves.

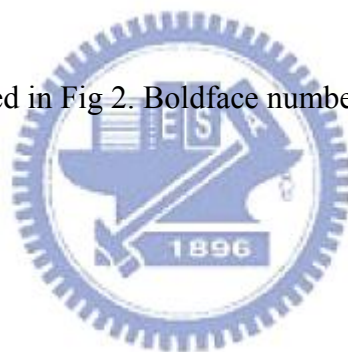


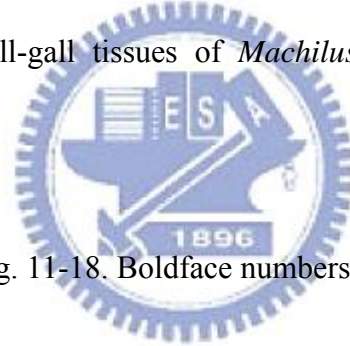
Table 10. Total Protein pattern difference between each sample

	(A) MZ-leaf	(B) MM-leaf	(C) MT-leaf	(D) MZ-bell	(E) MM-bell	(F) MT-bell	(G) MZ-mice	(H)MM-mice	(I) MT-mice
(A)MZ-leaf	-----	2、3、4、5	3、12-25	1、11、26-42	1、11、 26-29、32、 36-38、70、 71、72、 76-87	-----	1、11、 26-29、35、 36、39、 70、71、72	-----	-----
(B)MM-leaf	1	-----	1、12-25	-----	1、11、 26-29、32、 36-38、 70-72、 76-87	-----	-----	11、13、14、 26-29、36、 71、79、80、 84、86、88、 89	-----
(C)MT-leaf	1、6-11	3、6-11	-----	-----	-----	22、26、 27、33、 36、70、 76、92、 94、103	-----	-----	26、27、 29、36、 70、72、 73、76、 92-94、 99-103
(D)MZ-bell	6、43-69	-----	-----	-----	70、71、29	22 、70、 92、94、 103、106	29、70、71	-----	-----
(E)MM-bell	-----	3-6、10、	-----	34、104、	-----	22 、92、	-----	34、46	-----

		43-46、 52-56、 58-63、65、 66、68、69		105		94、103、 106			
(F)MT-bell	-----	-----	1、3、15、 16、19、 43-46、50、 52-67、69、 74、95-98	1 、 11 、31、 32、34、 37、42、 84、104、 105	1、 11 、32、 37、42、 84、87、37	-----	-----	-----	65、94、102
(G)MZ-mice	6、10、 43-69、 73-75	-----	-----	34、104、 105	-----	-----	-----	4 、46、59	12 、 22 、 62、65、 89、94、 102、103、 106
(H)MM-mice	-----	3、5、6、 10、43-48、 53-56、 58-62、65、 66、68、 69、90、91	-----	-----	5、37、70	-----	1	-----	22 、62、 65、70、 94、102、 103、106
(I)MT-mice	-----	-----	1、3、15、 16、19、 43-46、50、 52-62、	-----	-----	0	1 、 11 、32、 45、71、 84、87、	4 、 11 、34、 45、59、71、 84、87、	-----

			64-67、69、 74、95-98						
--	--	--	-----------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--

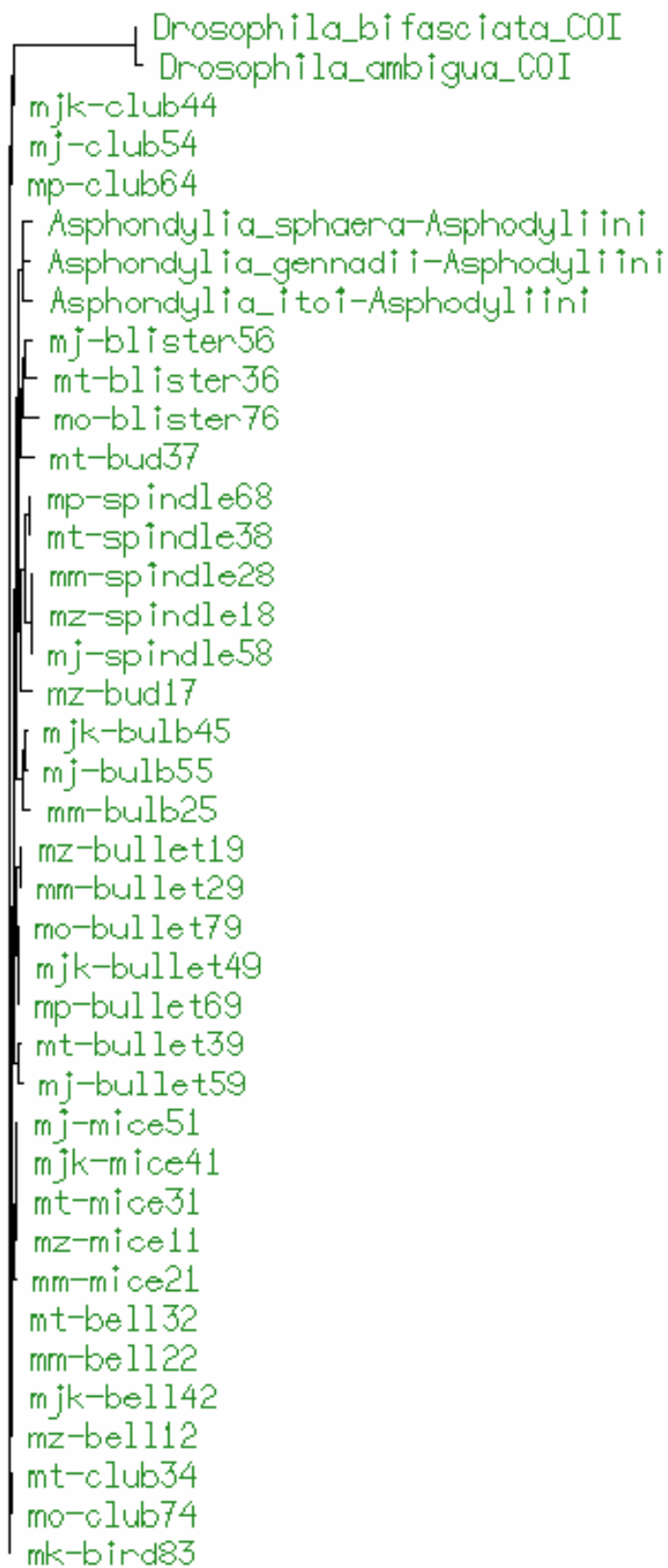
(A) MZ-leaf: leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (B) MM-leaf: leaf tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. (C) MT-leaf: leaf tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*. (D) MZ-bell: bell-gall tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (E) MZ-mice: mice-gall tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *zuihoensis*. (F) MM-bell: bell-gall tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis*. (G) MM-mice: mice-gall tissues of *Machilus zuihoensis* var. *mushaensis* (H) MT-bell: bell-gall tissues of *Machilus thunbergii* (I) MT-mice: mice-gall tissues of *Machilus thunbergii*.



Each English Letter corresponds to each photograph in Fig. 11-18. Boldface numbers are protein differences with in healthy leaves.

Appendix 1 Further analysis of COI and 12S genes



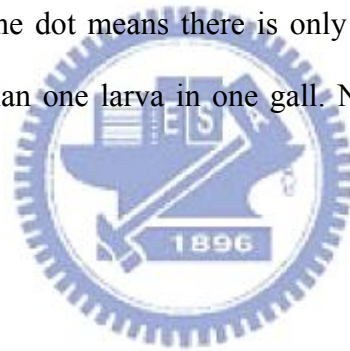


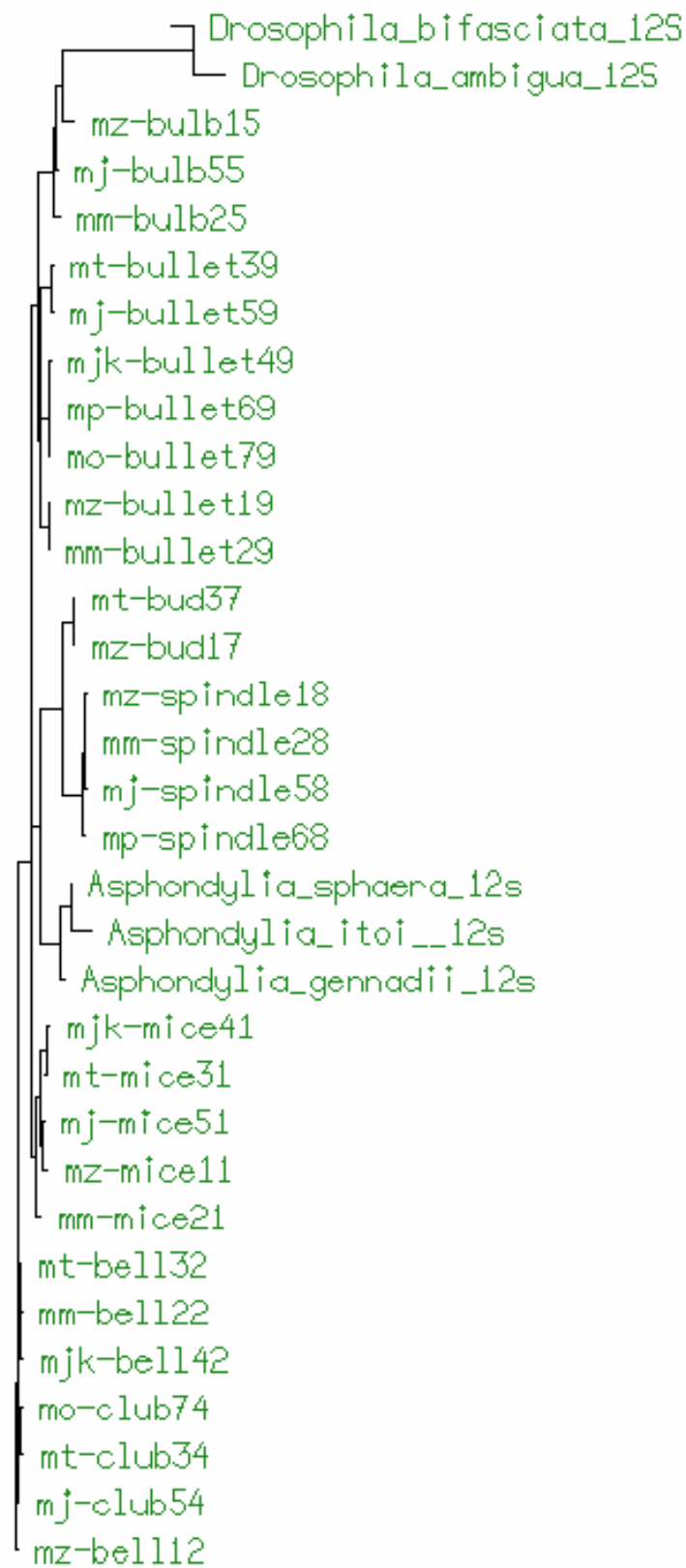
100.00

substitutions per 100 residues

Figure 22. Evolutionary tree of gall midge COI DNA with Neighbor-Joining method and Drosophila outgroups

This neighbor-joining tree for gall-midges of *Machilus* is based on average 396 bp of the mitochondrial COI gene and Kimura's two-parameter distance. There are 5 out-group sequences and 35 sample sequences. Unknown gall midge species are named after host plant, gall type, serial number in Table 1 and Table 2. Letters before dash line are host plane abbreviation. **1. MZ** : *Machilus zuihensis* Hayata. **2. MM**: *Machilus zuihoensis*. var. *mushaensis*. **3. MT**: *Machilus thunbergii*. **4. MJK**: *Machilus japonica kusanoi*. **5. MJ**: *Machilus japonica*. **6. MP**: *Machilus philippinense*. **7. MO**: *Machilus obovatifolia*. **8. MK**: *Machilus konishii* Hayata. Letters after dashed line are gall types. 1. mice. 2. bell. 3. bird. 4. club. 5. bulb. 6. blister. 7. bud. 8. spindle. 9. bullet. The dots in each sketch represent how many larvae are in one gall. One dot means there is only one larva in one gall. Three dots represent that there are more than one larva in one gall. Numbers beside sketches are larva types in table 4.

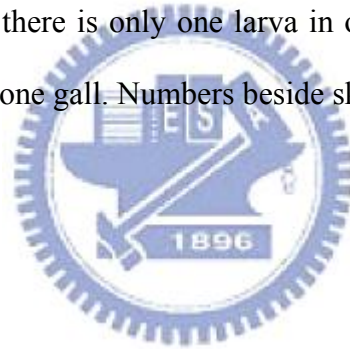




100.00
 substitutions per 100 residues

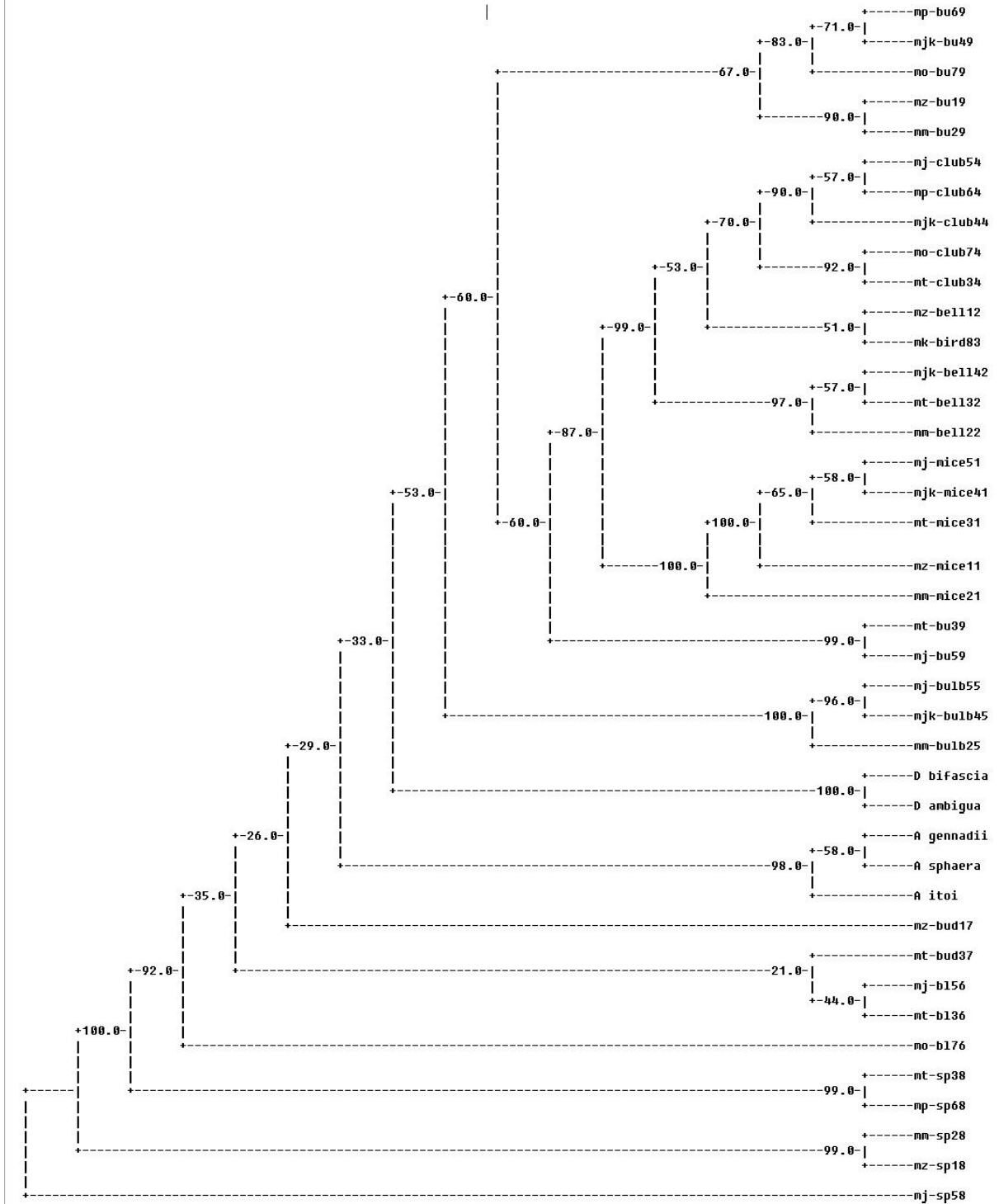
Figure 23. Evolutionary tree of gall midge 12S DNA with Neighbor-Joining method and Drosophila outgroups

This neighbor-joining tree for gall-midges of *Machilus* is based on average 430 bp of the mitochondrial 12s gene and Kimura's two-parameter distance. There are 5 out-group sequences and 28 sample sequences. Unknown gall midge species are named after host plant, gall type, serial number in Table 1 and Table 2. Letters before dash line are host plane abbreviation. **1.MZ** : *Machilus zuihensis* Hayata. **2.MM**: *Machilus zuihoensis*. var. *mushaensis*. **3.MT**: *Machilus thunbergii*. **4.MJK**: *Machilus japonica kusanoi*. **5.MJ**: *Machilus japonica*. **6.MP**: *Machilus philippinense*. **7.MO**: *Machilus obovatifolia*. **8.MK**: *Machilus konishii* Hayata. Letters after dash line are gall types. 1.mice. 2.bell. 3.bird. 4.club. 5.bulb. 6.blister. 7.bud. 8.spindle. 9.bullet. The dots in each sketch represent how many larvae are in one gall. One dot means there is only one larva in one gall. Three dots represent that there are more than one larva in one gall. Numbers beside sketches are larva types in table 5.



Extended majority rule consensus tree

CONSENSUS TREE:
 the numbers on the branches indicate the number
 of times the partition of the species into the two sets
 which are separated by that branch occurred
 among the trees, out of 100.00 trees



This is an unrooted tree

Figure 24. Bootstrap analysis of COI gene neighbor-joining tree by using Phylip 3.6

This neighbor-joining tree for gall-midges of *Machilus* is based on average 396 bp of the mitochondrial COI gene and Kimura's two-parameter distance. There are 5 out-group sequences and 35 sample sequences. Bootstrap analysis was done by using phylip 3.6.

Unknown gall midge species are named after host plant, gall type, serial number in Table 1 and Table 2. Letters before dash line are host plant abbreviation. **1. MZ** : *Machilus zuihensis* Hayata. **2. MM**: *Machilus zuihoensis. var. mushaensis*. **3. MT**: *Machilus thunbergii*. **4. MJK**: *Machilus japonica kusanoi*. **5. MJ**: *Machilus japonica*. **6. MP**: *Machilus philippinense*. **7. MO**: *Machilus obovatifolia*. **8. MK**: *Machilus konishii* Hayata. Letters after dashed line are gall types. 1. mice. 2. bell. 3. bird. 4. club. 5. bulb. 6. blister. 7. bud. 8. spindle. 9. bullet. The dots in each sketch represent how many larvae are in one gall. One dot means there is only one larva in one gall. Three dots represent that there are more than one larva in one gall. Numbers beside sketches are larva types in table 4.

Since the maximum number of sample name is 10 characters in phylip program, there are some shortening of some sample name. "Bullet" is shortened to "bu". "Spindle" is shortened to "sp". The name of 5 outgroups are also shortened.

Consensus tree program, version 3.67

Species in order:

1. mj-sp58
2. mp-sp68
3. mt-sp38
4. mj-bl56
5. mt-bl36
6. mo-bl76
7. mt-bud37
8. mz-bud17
9. *D bifascia*
10. *D ambigua*

11. *A sphaera*
12. *A gennadii*
13. *A itoi*
14. mm-bulb25
15. mj-bulb55
16. mjk-bulb45
17. mm-bu29
18. mz-bu19
19. mjk-bu49
20. mp-bu69



21. mo-bu79
22. mt-bu39
23. mj-bu59
24. mt-mice31
25. mjk-mice41
26. mj-mice51
27. mz-mice11
28. mm-mice21
29. mjk-bell42
30. mt-bell32

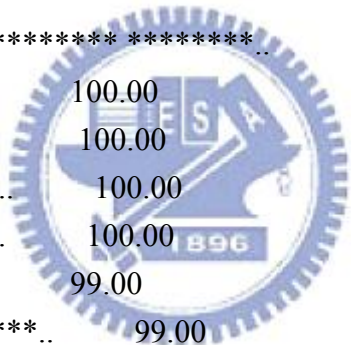
31. mm-bell22

- 32. mz-bell12
- 33. mp-club64
- 34. mjk-club44
- 35. mj-club54
- 36. mk-bird83
- 37. mo-club74
- 38. mt-club34
- 39. mm-sp28
- 40. mz-sp18

Sets included in the consensus tree

Set (species in order) How many times out of 100.00

***** ..	100.00
.. ** ..	100.00
.. *** ..	100.00
.. ***** ..	100.00
.. **** ..	100.00
.. ** ..	99.00
.. ** ***** ..	99.00
.. ** ..	99.00
.. ** ..	99.00
.. *** ..	98.00
.. ** * ..	97.00
.. ** ..	96.00
.. ** ..	92.00
***** ..	92.00
.. ** ..	90.00
.. *** ..	90.00
.. ***** ..	87.00
.. ** * ..	83.00
.. ** ..	71.00
.. *** ** ..	70.00
.. **** * ..	67.00
.. *** ..	65.00

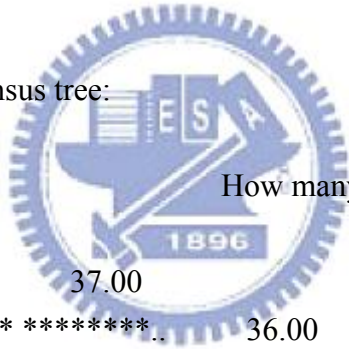


.....**** ..	60.00
.....**** ..	60.00
.....** ..	58.00
.....** ..	58.00
.....** ..	57.00
.....** ..	57.00
.....**** ..	53.00
.....**** ..	53.00
.....** ..	51.00
.....** ..	44.00
.....**** ..	35.00
.....** ..	33.00
.....** ..	29.00
.....** ..	26.00
.....** ..	21.00

Sets NOT included in consensus tree:

Set (species in order) How many times out of 100.00

.....** ..	37.00
.....** ..	36.00
.....** ..	35.00
.....** ..	33.00
.....** ..	25.00
.....*** ..	24.00
.....** ..	24.00
.....** ..	23.00
.....*** ..	23.00
.....** ..	23.00
.....** ..	22.00
.....** ..	21.00
.....** ..	20.00
.....**** ..	19.00
.....**** ..	19.00
.....** ..	18.00
.....** ..	18.00



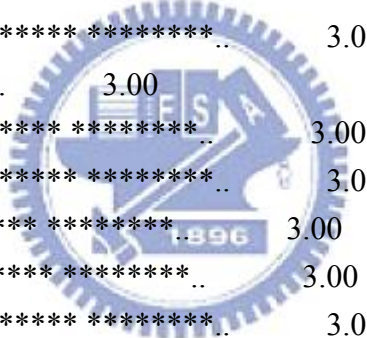
***	17.00	
*****	17.00	
**	17.00	
*****	17.00	
**	15.00	
*****	15.00	
**	15.00	
*****	14.00	
*****	14.00	14.00
**	13.00	
* ***	11.00	
** *	11.00	
*****	10.00	
*****	10.00	10.00
****	9.00	
** *****	9.00	9.00
** *	9.00	
** *****	9.00	
** *	9.00	
***	8.00	
*****	8.00	8.00
*** **	8.00	
**	8.00	
*****	8.00	8.00
*** **	7.00	
** *****	7.00	7.00
**	7.00	
*****	7.00	7.00
** **	6.00	
*****	6.00	
*****	5.00	
*****	5.00	
** **	5.00	
*****	5.00	5.00
*****	5.00	
** *****	5.00	5.00
** ** **	5.00	




```

.....** ** ** 4.00
.....* * 4.00
**** 4.00
** **** * **** 4.00
.....** 4.00
.....** 4.00
** 4.00
** **** * **** 4.00
**** 4.00
** **** * **** 4.00
**** **** **** 4.00
**** **** **** 4.00
**** **** **** 3.00
.....*** 3.00
**** ** 3.00
.....* * 3.00
** **** **** **** 3.00
** ** 3.00
** **** **** **** 3.00
* **** **** **** 3.00
** **** **** **** 3.00
* **** **** **** 3.00
** **** **** **** 3.00
** **** **** **** 3.00
**** * 3.00
**** **** **** **** 3.00
**** ** 2.00
.....** **** 2.00
**** * **** **** **** 2.00
** ** 2.00
** **** * **** 2.00
** **** **** 2.00
* **** **** **** 2.00
** ** 2.00
.....*** **** 2.00
.....** * 2.00
**** **** **** **** 2.00

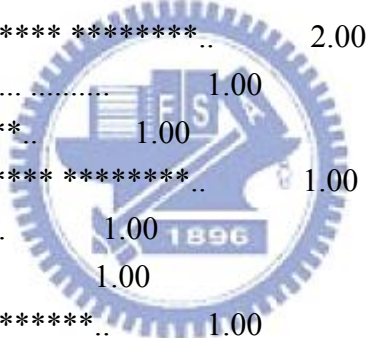
```



```

.....* *** 2.00
.....** ** 2.00
** **** 2.00
.....** ** 2.00
.....*** ** 2.00
.....*** ** * 2.00
*** ** ***** 2.00
.....***** 2.00
** ** ***** 2.00
.....*** ** ** 2.00
***** ***** 2.00
** ***** 2.00
.....*** ** ** 2.00
** ** ***** 2.00
***** ***** 2.00
***** ***** 1.00
** ** ** ** 1.00
***** ** ** ** 1.00
.....**** 1.00
.....** ** 1.00
** ***** 1.00
***** ***** 1.00
***** 1.00
.....** ** 1.00
** ** ** 1.00
** ** ** 1.00
***** ***** 1.00
***** 1.00
.....***** 1.00
** ** ** 1.00
** ** 1.00
***** ***** 1.00
***** ***** 1.00

```




```

**** ** 1.00
** ** 1.00
* * * 1.00
***** ** 1.00
* ** ***** 1.00
** ** 1.00
** ** 1.00
* ** 1.00
* ** ***** 1.00
** ** ***** 1.00
** * 1.00
** * 1.00
* ***** 1.00

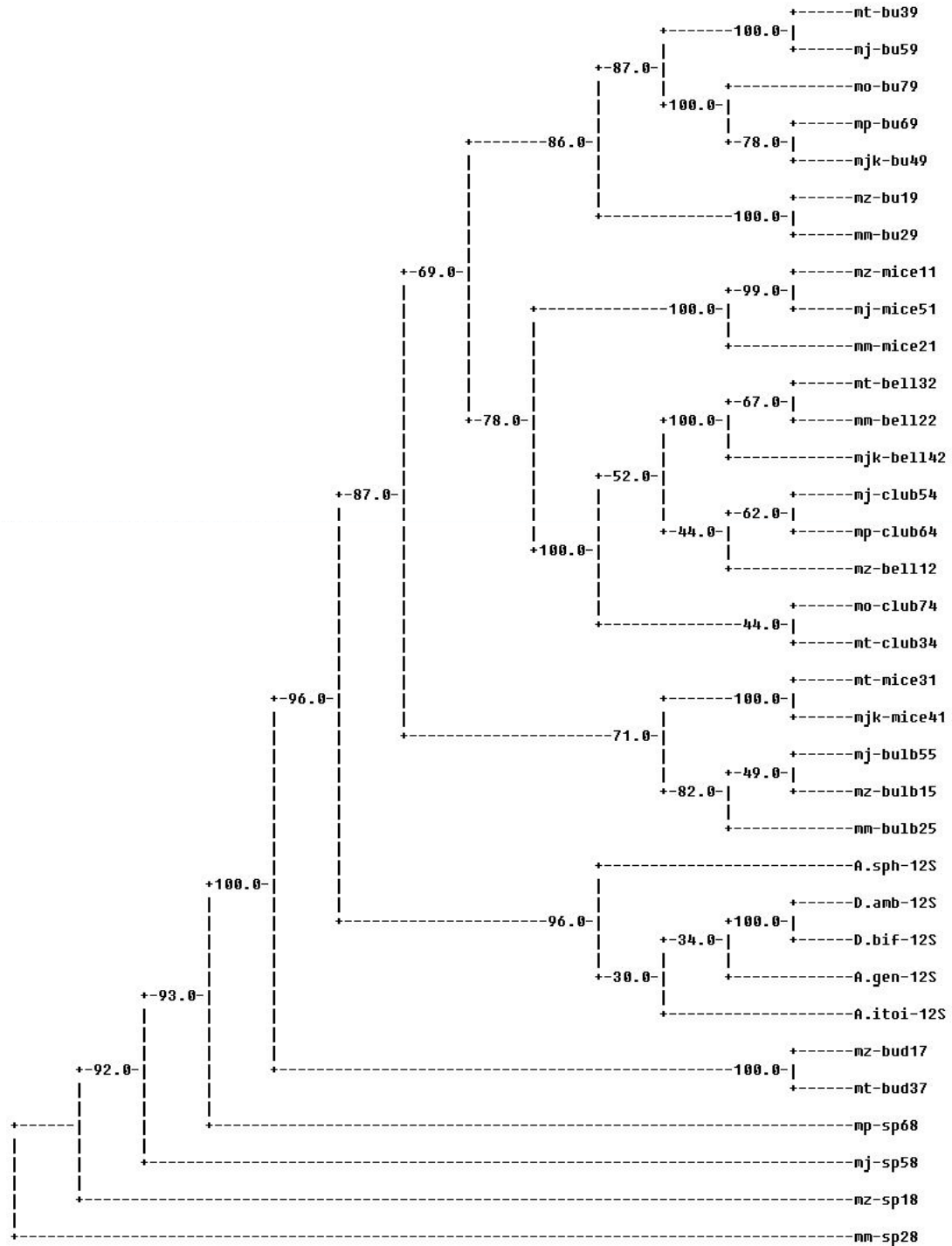
```



Extended majority rule consensus tree

CONSENSUS TREE:

the numbers on the branches indicate the number of times the partition of the species into the two sets which are separated by that branch occurred among the trees, out of 100.00 trees



This is an unrooted tree

Figure 25. Bootstrap analysis of 12S gene neighbor-joining tree by using Phylip 3.6

This neighbor-joining tree for gall-midges of *Machilus* is based on average 430 bp of the mitochondrial 12s gene and Kimura's two-parameter distance. There are 5 out-group sequences and 28 sample sequences.

Unknown gall midge species are named after host plant, gall type, serial number in Table 1 and Table 2. Letters before dash line are host plane abbreviation.

1.MZ : *Machilus zuihensis* Hayata. **2.MM**: *Machilus zuihoensis*. var. *mushaensis*.
3.MT: *Machilus thunbergii*. **4.MJK**: *Machilus japonica kusanoi*. **5.MJ**: *Machilus japonica*. **6.MP**: *Machilus philippinense*. **7.MO**: *Machilus obovatifolia*. **8.MK**: *Machilus konishii* Hayata. Letters after dash line are gall types. 1.mice. 2.bell. 3.bird. 4.club. 5.bulb. 6.blister. 7.bud. 8.spindle. 9.bullet. The dots in each sketch represent how many larvae are in one gall. One dot means there is only one larva in one gall. Three dots represent that there are more than one larva in one gall. Numbers beside sketches are larva types in table 5.

Since the maximum number of sample name is 10 characters in phylip program, there are some shortening of some sample name. "Bullet" is shortened to "bu". "Spindle" is shortened to "sp". The name of 5 outgroups are also shortened.

Consensus tree program, version 3.67

Species in order:

1. mm-sp28
2. mz-bud17
3. mt-bud37
4. D.bif-12S
5. D.amb-12S
6. A.gen-12S
7. A.sph-12S
8. A.itoi-12S
9. mt-mice31
10. mjk-mice41

11. mm-bulb25
12. mz-bulb15
13. mj-bulb55
14. mm-mice21
15. mz-mice11
16. mj-mice51
17. mm-bell22
18. mt-bell32
19. mjk-bell42
20. mp-club64

21. mj-club54
22. mz-bell12
23. mo-club74
24. mt-club34
25. mj-bu59
26. mt-bu39
27. mjk-bu49
28. mp-bu69
29. mo-bu79
30. mm-bu29

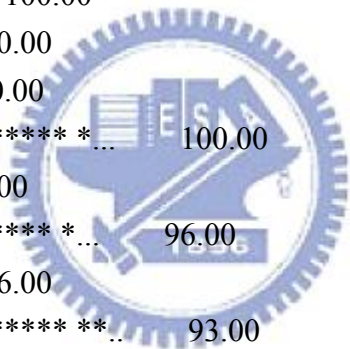
31. mz-bu19



- 32. mp-sp68
- 33. mj-sp58
- 34. mz-sp18

Sets included in the consensus tree

Set (species in order)	How many times out of 100.00
.....**.....	100.00
.....***.....	100.00
.....***.....	100.00
.....**.....	100.00
.....**.....	100.00
.....**.....	100.00
.....*****.....	100.00
.....***.....	100.00
.....**.....	100.00
.....*****.....*	100.00
.....**.....	99.00
.....*****.....*	96.00
.....*****.....	96.00
.....*****.....**..	93.00
.....*****.....***.	92.00
.....**.....*	87.00
.....*****.....	87.00
.....*****.....*	86.00
.....***.....	82.00
.....*****.....	78.00
.....**.....	78.00
.....**.....	71.00
.....*****.....*	69.00
.....**.....	67.00
.....**.....	62.00
.....****.....	52.00
.....**.....	49.00
.....**.....	44.00
.....**.....	44.00

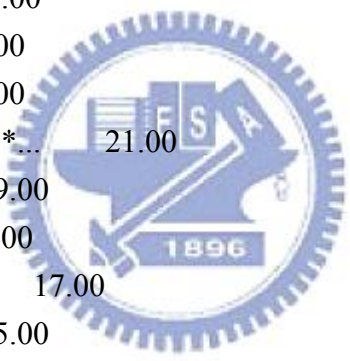


... *** 34.00
 ... *** * 30.00

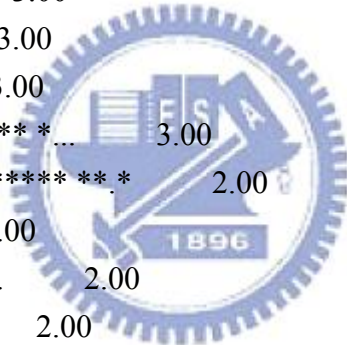
Sets NOT included in consensus tree:

Set (species in order) How many times out of 100.00

..... * * 44.00
 ... ** * 31.00
 ... *** 29.00
 * * 28.00
 ***** * 27.00
 * * 27.00
 ... ** * 24.00
 ... ***** 22.00
 ** 21.00
 * * 21.00
 ***** * 21.00
 * ***** 19.00
 ... ** * 18.00
 ... ** *** ***** * 17.00
 ***** * 15.00
 ... ** 13.00
 ***** * 13.00
 ... ** ***** ***** * 11.00
 *** ** * 10.00
 *** ***** * 9.00
 ... *** 9.00
 *** * 8.00
 *** * * 8.00
 ** 7.00
 *** ** 6.00
 ... ** 6.00
 ** * 6.00
 ***** ***** 6.00
 ** 6.00
 ** 5.00



..... * ** 5.00
..... * * * 5.00
..... ** 5.00
... ***** 5.00
..... ** * 5.00
... ***** 4.00
..... ***** 4.00
..... ***** 4.00
..... ***** 4.00
..... ***** 4.00
..... * * * * * 3.00
..... * * * * * 3.00
..... * * 3.00
..... * * 3.00
..... * ** 3.00
..... * * * * * 3.00
..... * * * * * 3.00
..... * * * 3.00
..... * * * * * 3.00
... ***** 3.00
..... ***** 2.00
..... * ** 2.00
..... ***** 2.00
..... ***** 2.00
... ***** 2.00
..... ***** 2.00
..... * * 2.00
..... ***** 2.00
..... * * 2.00
..... ***** 2.00
..... * * * * * 2.00
..... ***** 2.00
..... * * * * * 2.00
..... * * * * * 2.00
..... ***** 2.00
..... * * * * * 2.00
..... ***** 2.00
..... * * * * * 2.00
..... ***** 2.00
..... * * * * * 2.00
..... ***** 2.00
..... * * * * * 1.00
..... ***** 1.00



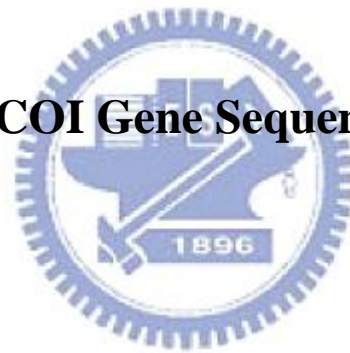
```

..... ***** ..... ***** * ... 1.00
..... *** ..... ***** ..... 1.00
..... ***** * ..... 1.00
..... ** ..... ***** ..... 1.00
..... ** ..... 1.00
..... ..... * ..... 1.00
..... ** ..... ***** ..... 1.00
..... ***** ..... 1.00
..... ***** ..... ***** * ... 1.00
..... ***** ..... ***** ..... 1.00

```



Appendix 2. COI Gene Sequence Alignment



Symbol comparison table: [pileupdna.cmp](#) CompCheck: 6876

GapWeight: 5

GapLengthWeight: 1

mz-bell12_pileup_12489.txt MSF: 536 Type: N June 7, 2007 18:10 Check: 1087 ..

Name: Asphondylia sphaera-Asphodyliini	Len: 536	Check: 637	Weight: 1.00
Name: Asphondylia gennadii-Asphodyliini	Len: 536	Check: 911	Weight: 1.00
Name: Asphondylia itoi-Asphodyliini	Len: 536	Check: 5604	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-blister56	Len: 536	Check: 6062	Weight: 1.00
Name: mo-blister76	Len: 536	Check: 2456	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-blister36	Len: 536	Check: 3362	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-bulb45	Len: 536	Check: 4371	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-bulb55	Len: 536	Check: 2505	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bulb25	Len: 536	Check: 5539	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-bullet39	Len: 536	Check: 4124	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-bullet59	Len: 536	Check: 4340	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bullet19	Len: 536	Check: 7475	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bullet29	Len: 536	Check: 4713	Weight: 1.00
Name: mo-bullet79	Len: 536	Check: 4503	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-bullet49	Len: 536	Check: 7592	Weight: 1.00
Name: mp-bullet69	Len: 536	Check: 7579	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-mice51	Len: 536	Check: 7909	Weight: 1.00

Name: mjk-mice41	Len: 536	Check: 1996	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-mice31	Len: 536	Check: 6747	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-micell	Len: 536	Check: 2413	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-mice21	Len: 536	Check: 8856	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-bell32	Len: 536	Check: 5561	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bell22	Len: 536	Check: 5775	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-bell42	Len: 536	Check: 4717	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-club34	Len: 536	Check: 4772	Weight: 1.00
Name: mo-club74	Len: 536	Check: 4233	Weight: 1.00
Name: mp-club64	Len: 536	Check: 7827	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bell12	Len: 536	Check: 7820	Weight: 1.00
Name: mk-bird83	Len: 536	Check: 7944	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-club54	Len: 536	Check: 7085	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-club44	Len: 536	Check: 4477	Weight: 1.00
Name: mp-spindle68	Len: 536	Check: 1892	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-spindle38	Len: 536	Check: 7329	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-spindle28	Len: 536	Check: 7015	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-spindle18	Len: 536	Check: 3732	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-spindle58	Len: 536	Check: 2869	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bud17	Len: 536	Check: 9820	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-bud37	Len: 536	Check: 8525	Weight: 1.00



//

Asphondylia_ tcgttttaat aatataagat tttgactatt acctccatca ttaactatft
 Asphondylia_ tcgaccttaat aatataagat tttgactttt acctccatca ttaacaatft
 Asphondylia_ tcgatttaat aatataagat tttgacttct tcctccatca ttaactatcc
 mj-blister56 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~TCAATTAT
 mo-blister76 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~GTGT GATCAAAACA
 mt-blister36 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~CITTAAG
 mjk-bulb45 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~C AAAACATATA
 mj-bulb55 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~CAT TCTACACTAT
 mm-bulb25 ~~~~~TTACA TAAATTATAT TTCCCCAGGG TATGTTTTTT TTTATTTTTA
 mt-bullet39 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~CTATT AAGACCATCA CTTTTAATAA
 mj-bullet59 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~G GGTATTTTTT TIGTTTACC
 mz-bullet19 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~CT ACCACCATCA ATTCTAATTA
 mm-bullet29 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~GGGCG ACCACCATCA ATTCTAATTA
 mo-bullet79 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~CITTAIT ACCTCCATCA ATTTTAATTC
 mjk-bullet49 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~TTTA GTTTTCGGGTT TCCTCCATCA ATTTTAATTC
 mp-bullet69 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~GG TTCTCTCTCA ATTTTAATTC
 mj-mice51 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~AIT ACCTCCTTCA CTTTCTAATC
 mjk-mice41 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~GATTAIT ACCTCCTTCA CTTTCTAATC
 mt-mice31 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TAIT ACCTCCTTCA CTTTCTAATC
 mz-mice11 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TTAG ATCCGAGAGG ACCTCCTTCA CTTTCTAATC
 mm-mice21 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~CITT ACCTCCATCA CTTTCTAATC
 mt-bell32 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TACT ACCTCCATCA TTATCTAATC
 mm-bell22 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~GGCT ACCTCCATCA TTATCTAATC
 mjk-bell42 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TAG ATTTGATTCT ACCTCCATCA TTATCTAATC

mt-club34 ~~~~~ TATTAAT TTTCCGGGGA ACCTCCATCA TTATCTAATC
 mo-club74 ~~~~~ ACCTCCATCA TTATCTAATC
 mp-club64 ~~~~~ ACCTCCTTCA TTGTCTAATC
 mz-bell12 ~~~~~ GGAT ACCTCCATCA CTATCTAATC
 mk-bird83 ~~~~~ T ACACGGGGCT ACCTCCATCA CTATCTAATC
 mj-club54 ~~~GGCTAT TTGTAGTATT ATCGAGGACT ACCTCCTTCA TTATCTAATC
 mjk-club44 ~~~~~ T TTATCTAATC
 mp-spindle68 ~~~~~ CCCCCTCT TTACCTTATT
 mt-spindle38 ~~~~~ CTT TAACCTTATT
 mm-spindle28 ~~~~~ AA AAATTTTATT
 mz-spindle18 ~~~~~ AATTTTATT
 mj-spindle58 ~~~~~ TT TAAATTTATT
 mz-bud17 ~~~~~ TTC AAACTTTATA
 mt-bud37 ~~~~~ TTTTAA ATACGGGTCT CCCTCCTTCT TTAATATTAC



51

100

Asphondylia_ tattaataag aagaattatt .gaaaacggg actggaaccg gatgaactat
 Asphondylia_ tattaataag aagaattatt .gaaagaggg acaggaacag gatgaacagt
 Asphondylia_ tattaataag ttcaattatc .gaaagaggg acaggaacag gctgaacaat
 mj-blister56 CTAATTAAGA ATGATTAATA AAAACTGGGA CTGGGACTG GATGAACAGT
 mo-blister76 TTAATTAAGA AGAATAATAG AAACCTGGAA CTAGGAACTG GATGAACAGT
 mt-blister36 GCATTTGAAG GGCAGCACAA CAGGCGAATC AGGAACATGG TTCGAACAGT
 mjk-bulb45 TTATATAAAG AAAAACTGGT AAAAAACAGGA ACAGGAACGG GATGAACTGT
 mj-bulb55 GTTATTAAAG AAAAACTTGT AAAAAACAGGA ACAGGAACGG GATGAACTGT

mm-bulb25 CCCCAGGGATT TGAATTCCTGT AGAAACAGGA ACAGGGACAG GATGAACTGT
 mt-bullet39 TTATTTTAAAG AATAATAATT .GAAATAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTAT
 mj-bullet59 GGGTTTTAAAG AATAATAGGG .GAAAGAGGA GCTGGAACAG GATGAACTAT
 mz-bullet19 TTCTTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTAT
 mm-bullet29 TTCTTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTAT
 mo-bullet79 TTCTTATAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAAAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTGT
 mjk-bullet49 TTCTTATAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAAAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTAT
 mp-bullet69 TTCTTATAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAAAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTAT
 mj-mice51 TTCTTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGGGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTGT
 mjk-mice41 TTCTTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGGGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTGT
 mt-mice31 TTCTTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGGGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTGT
 mz-mice11 TTCTTTCAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGGGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTGT
 mm-mice21 TTCTTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mt-bell132 TTATTTTAAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mm-bell122 TTATTTTAAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mjk-bell142 TTATTTTAAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mt-club34 TTATTATAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGC ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mo-club74 TTATTATAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGC ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mp-club64 TTATTTTAAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGT ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mz-bell112 TTATTTTAAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGT ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mk-bird83 TTATTTTAAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGT ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mj-club54 TTATTTTAAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGT ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mjk-club44 TTATTTTAAAG AAGAATAATT AGAAAGAGGA CTAGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mp-spindle68 ATTAATT.AG AAGAATTATT .GAAAAAGGA ACAGGAACAG GATGAACAAT

mt-spindle38 ATTAATT.AG AAGAATTATT .GAAAATGGA ACAGGAACAG GATGAACAAT
 mm-spindle28 ATTAA.TAAG AATAATTATT .GAAAATGGA ACAGGAACAG GATGAACAAT
 mz-spindle18 ATTAA.TCAG AATAATTATT .GAAAATGGA ACAGGAACAG GATGAACAAT
 mj-spindle58 ATTAATTCAG AATAATTATT .GAAAATGGA ACAGGAACAG GATGAACAAT
 mz-bud17 TATTAATTAA AAGAATAGTA .GAAACTGGA TCAGGAACAG GATGAACTAT
 mt-bud37 TTTTAATCAG AAGAAT.GGT AGAAACAGGG ACAGGGACAG GATGAACTGT

101

150

Asphondylia_ ttatcctcct ttatcatcaa ttattgctca taatggaaga tcaactgatt
 Asphondylia_ ttatccccct ttatcctcaa ttattgctca taatagaaga tcaacagatt
 Asphondylia_ ttacccccca ttatcatcta ttattgctca taatagaaga tcaactgatt
 mj-blister56 TTATCCCCCT CTTTCATCAA CAATTGCTCA TACTGGATCT TCAGTATATT
 mo-blister76 CTATCCACCC CTTTCITTCTA TTATTGCACA TACAGGCTCT TCTGTAGATT
 mt-blister36 TTACCCCTCCA CTTTCATCAA CTATTGCTCA TACAGGATCA TCTGTTGATT
 mj-k-bulb45 ATATCCACCA CTTTCATCAA TTATTGCCA TAATGGAGCA TCTGTTGACT
 mj-bulb55 ATATCCACCA CTTTCATCAA TTATTGCCA TAATGGAGCA TCTGTTGACT
 mm-bulb25 ATACCCACCA CTCTCATCAA TTATTGCCA TAATGGTGGC TCTGTTGACT
 mt-bullet39 TTATCCCCCT CTTTCITTCAA TTATAGCACA TAGTAGAGCA TCTGTAGATT
 mj-bullet59 TTACCCCCCT CTTTCITTCAA TTATAGCACA TAAGGGAGCA TCTGTAGACT
 mz-bullet19 TTATCCACCT CTTTCCGCAA TTATTGCACA TAATAGACCA TCTGTTGATC
 mm-bullet29 TTATCCGCCT CTTTCCGCAA TTATTGCACA TAATAGACCA TCTGTTGATC
 mo-bullet79 TTACCCCCCT CTATCITTCAA TTATTGCGCA TAATGGACCA TCTGTTGATC
 mj-k-bullet49 TTACCCCCCT CTATCITTCAA TTATTGCACA TAATGGACCA TCTGTTGATC
 mp-bullet69 TTACCCCTCT CTATCITTCAA TTATTGCACA TAATGGACCA TCTGTTGATC

mj-mice51 CTACCCACCT CTTTCTTCTA TTATAGCCCA TAATAGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mjk-mice41 CTACCCACCT CTTTCTTCTA TTATAGCCCA TAATAGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mt-mice31 CTACCCACCT CTTTCTTCTA TTATAGCCCA TAATAGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mz-mice11 CTACCCACCT CTTTCTTCTA TTATAGCCCA TAATAGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mm-mice21 CTACCCACCT CTTTCTTCTA TTATAGCCCA TAATAGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mt-bell32 ATACCCCTCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCGCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mm-bell22 ATACCCCTCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCGCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mjk-bell42 ATACCCCTCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCGCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mt-club34 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mo-club74 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mp-club64 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCG TCAGTAGATT
 mz-bell12 TTACCCCTCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mk-bird83 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mj-club54 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mjk-club44 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mp-spindle68 TTACCCCTCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATTGCACA TACTAGACCT TCAGTAGACT
 mt-spindle38 TTACCCCTCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATTGCACA TACTAGACCT TCAGTAGACT
 mm-spindle28 TTATCCCCC CTTTCTTCTA TTACTGCACA TACTAGAAAT TCAGTAGATT
 mz-spindle18 TTATCCCCC CTTTCTTCTA TTAATGCACA TACTAGAAAT TCAGTAGATT
 mj-spindle58 TTATCCCCC CTTTCTTCTA TTACTGCACA TACTAGAACT TCAGTAGATT
 mz-bud17 TTATCCCCC TTATCTTCCA TTATTGCTCA TACAAGTCT TCAGTAGATT
 mt-bud37 ATATCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAT CAATTGCCA TACTGGCTCA TCAGTTGATT

Asphondylia_ tatcaatctt ttcacttcat atcgcaggaa tttcttctat tttaggagct
 Asphondylia_ tatctatctt ttcacttcat attgctggta tctcttctat tttaggagct
 Asphondylia_ tatcaatctt ttcacttcat attgctggta tctcttctat tttaggagct
 mj-blister56 TTTCTAATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCTGGAA TTTCTTCTAT TTTAGGAGCA
 mo-blister76 TTTCAATTTT TTCACTACAT ATCGCGGGAA TCTCATCCAT TTTGGGGGCG
 mt-blister36 TTTCTAATTTT TTCACTACAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT CCTAGGAGCA
 mj-bulb45 TATCAATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCA
 mj-bulb55 TATCAATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCA
 mm-bulb25 TATCAATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TCTCATCAAT TTTGGGAGCA
 mt-bullet39 TATCTAATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATAGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAAGATCT
 mj-bullet59 TATCTAATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATAGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAAGATCT
 mz-bullet19 TATCTAATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mm-bullet29 TATCTAATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mo-bullet79 TATCTAATTTT TTCACTACAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mj-bullet49 TTTCTAATTTT TTCACTACAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mp-bullet69 TATCTAATTTT TTCACTACAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mj-mice51 TATCTAATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT CTTAGGAGCT
 mj-bullet41 TATCTAATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT CTTAGGAGCT
 mt-mice31 TATCTAATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT CTTAGGAGCT
 mz-mice11 TATCTAATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT CTTAGGAGCT
 mm-mice21 TATCTAATTTT TTCGCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT CTTAGGAGCT
 mt-bell132 TATCTAATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCA
 mm-bell122 TATCTAATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCA
 mj-bell142 TATCTAATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCA

mt-club34 TATCTAATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mo-club74 TATCTAATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mp-club64 TATCTAATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mz-bell12 TATCTAATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mk-bird83 TATCTAATTTT TTCCCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mj-club54 TATCTAATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mjk-club44 TATCTAATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mp-spindle68 TCTCTAATTTT TTCCCTTCAT ATTGCTGGAA TTTTCCTCTAT CTTAGGAGCA
 mt-spindle38 TCTCTAATTTT TTCCCTTCAT ATTGCTGGAA TTTTCCTCTAT CTTAGGAGCA
 mm-spindle28 TTTCAATTAT TTCCCTCCAT ATAGCTGGAA TTTTCCTCTAT TTTAGGAGCA
 mz-spindle18 TTTCAATTAT TTCCCTCCAT ATAGCTGGAA TTTTCCTCTAT TTTAGGAGCA
 mj-spindle58 TTTCTAATTTT TTCCCTCCAT ATTGCTGGAA TTTTCCTCTAT TTTAGGAGCA
 mz-bud17 TTTCAATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATAGCTGGAA TTTCTTCTAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mt-bud37 TCTCAATTTT TTCCTTACAT ATTGCTGGTA TTTTCCTCAAT TTTAGGGGCA



201

250

Asphondylia_ attaatTTTt ttactacaat tattaacata aaaaataaat ttattaaaat
 Asphondylia_ attaatTTTt ttactactat cattaatata aaaaataaat ttattaaatt
 Asphondylia_ attaatTTTt ttactacaat tattaatata aaaaataaat ttattaaatt
 mj-blister56 ATTAATTTTA TTTCAACTAT ATTTAATATA AAAATTAAAT TTTTAAAAAT
 mo-blister76 ATTAATTTTA TTTCAACTAT ATTTAATATA AAAATTAAAT TTTTAAAAAT
 mt-blister36 ATTAATTTTA TTTCAACTAT ATTTAATATA AAAATTAAAT TTTTAAAAAT
 mjk-bulb45 ATTAATTTTA TTTCAACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
 mj-bulb55 ATTAATTTTA TTTCAACTAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT

mm-bulb25 ATTAATTTTA TCTCAACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mt-bullet39 ATAAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mj-bullet59 ATCAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mz-bullet19 ATCAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mm-bullet29 ATCAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mo-bullet79 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mjk-bullet49 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mp-bullet69 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mj-mice51 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACGAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mjk-mice41 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACGAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mt-mice31 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACGAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mz-mice11 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACGAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mm-mice21 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mt-bell132 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mm-bell122 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mjk-bell142 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mt-club34 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mo-club74 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mp-club64 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mz-bell112 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mk-bird83 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mj-club54 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mjk-club44 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mp-spindle68 ATTAATTTTA TTTCAACAAT AATTAATATA AAAAAATAAA TTCTAAAAT

mt-spindle38 ATTAATTTTA TTTCAACAAT AATTAATATA AAAATTAAAT TTCTAAAGAT
 mm-spindle28 ATTAATTTTA TCTCAACAAT AATTAATATA AAAATTAAAT ATTTAAAAAT
 mz-spindle18 ATTAATTTTA TCTCAACAAT AATTAATATA AAAATTAAAT ATTTAAAAAT
 mj-spindle58 ATTAATTTTA TCTCAACAAT AATTAATATA AAAATTAAAT ATTTAAAAAT
 mz-bud17 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACTAT TTTAAATATA AAAATTAAAT TTATTAAAGC
 mt-bud37 ATTAACITTA TTTCAACAAT ACTAAATATA AAAATTAAAT TTATTAAATT

251

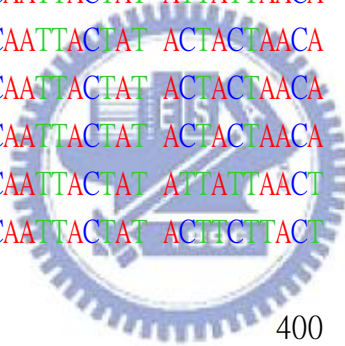
300

Asphondylia_ taatgaatta tcaacttttta tctgatcaat ttttaattact accattcttt
 Asphondylia_ aatgaactt tcccttttta tttgatcaat ttttaattact actgttcttt
 Asphondylia_ taatgaaata tcactattta tttgatcaat tctaattaca actattcttt
 mj-blister56 CGATCAAATT TCTTTAATTA CATGATCAGT ACTAATTACA GCAATTTTAT
 mo-blister76 TGATCAAATT TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCTAT TATAATCACT ACTATCCCTT
 mt-blister36 TGACCAAATT TCTTTAATTA CATGATCAGT ATTAATTACT GCAATTCCTT
 mj-k-bulb45 TAATAAATTA TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TTTAATTACA ACTAATTTAT
 mj-bulb55 TAATAAATTA TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TTTAATTACA ACTAATTTAT
 mm-bulb25 TAATAAATTA TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TTTAATTACA ACTAATTTAT
 mt-bullet39 TTATGAACIT TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TCTCATTACA TCAATTTTAT
 mj-bullet59 TTATGAACIT TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TCTTATTACA TCAATTTTAT
 mz-bullet19 TAATAAACTT TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT
 mm-bullet29 TAATAAACTT TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT
 mo-bullet79 TAATAAACTT TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT
 mj-k-bullet49 TAATAAACTT TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT
 mp-bullet69 TAATAAACTT TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT

mj-mice51 TAATGAAC TT TCTTTAATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATCACA ACAATTTTAT
 mjk-mice41 TAATGAAC TT TCTTTAATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATCACA ACAATTTTAT
 mt-mice31 TAATGAAC TT TCTTTAATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATCACA ACAATTTTAT
 mz-mice11 TAATGAAC TT TCTTTAATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATCACA ACAATTTTAT
 mm-mice21 TAATGAAC TT TCTTTAATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT
 mt-bell32 TAATGAAC TT TCTTTAATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATCCTTAT
 mm-bell22 TAATGAAC TT TCTTTAATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATCCTTAT
 mjk-bell42 TAATGAAC TT TCTTTAATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATCCTTAT
 mt-club34 TAATGAAC TT TCTTTAATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT
 mo-club74 TAATGAAC TT TCTTTAATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT
 mp-club64 TAATGAAC TT TCTTTAATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACT ACAATTTTAT
 mz-bell12 TAATGAAC TT TCTTTAATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACT ACAATTTTAT
 mk-bird83 TAATGAAC TT TCTTTAATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT
 mj-club54 TAATGAAC TT TCTTTAATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACT ACAATTTTAT
 mjk-club44 TAATGAAC TT TCTTTAATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACT ACAATTTTAT
 mp-spindle68 AGATCAAATA TCATTATTTA TTTGATCTAT TTTAATTACA ACGATCCTTAT
 mt-spindle38 AGATCAAATA TCATTATTTA TTTGATCTAT TTTAATTACA ACAATCCTTAT
 mm-spindle28 AGATCAAATA TCACITTTTTA TTTGATCTAT TTATATTACA ACAATTCCTT
 mz-spindle18 AGATCAAATA TCACITTTTTA TTTGATCTAT TTATATTACA ACAATTCCTT
 mj-spindle58 AGATCAAATA TCATTTTTTTA TTTGATCTAT TTATATTACA ACAATTCCTT
 mz-bud17 TAATCAAATT TCATTATTTA TTTGATCAAT TATTATTACA GCTATTTTAC
 mt-bud37 TGATCAAATT TCTTTAATTTA CATGATCAGT ATTAATTACT GCCATTCCTT

Asphondylia_ tacttttate tttaccagtt cttgcaggag caatcactat actaaffact
 Asphondylia_ tacttttate acttctgtgta cttgcaggag caattactat attattaact
 Asphondylia_ tattattate attacctgta tttagctggag caattactat attattaact
 mj-blister56 TAITTAATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CTATTACAAT ATTATTAATA
 mo-blister76 TACTCCTTTC TTTACCTAAT TTAGCAGGAG CTATTACTAT ACTTTTAACT
 mt-blister36 TAITTAATC TTTACCAGTA TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAATA
 mjk-bulb45 TACTTTTTATC ATTACCTGTT TTGGCCGGAG CTATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mj-bulb55 TACTTTTTATC ATTACCTGTT TTGGCCGGAG CTATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mm-bulb25 TACTTTTTATC ATTACCTGTT TTGGCCGGAG CTATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mt-bullet39 TAITTACTATC ATTACCAGTC TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mj-bullet59 TAITTACTATC ATTACCAGTA TTAGCTGGAG CAATCACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mz-bullet19 TAITTACTATC CTTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATCACAAT ATTGCTAACT
 mm-bullet29 TAITTACTATC CTTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATCACAAT ATTACTAACT
 mo-bullet79 TAITTAATC TTTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mjk-bullet49 TAITTAATC TTTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mp-bullet69 TAITTAATC TTTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mj-mice51 TAITTAATC TTTACCAGTA TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mjk-mice41 TAITTAATC TTTACCAGTA TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mt-mice31 TAITTAATC TTTACCAGTA TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mz-mice11 TAITTAATC TTTACCAGTA TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mm-mice21 TAITTAATC TTTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mt-bell132 TAITTAATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mm-bell122 TAITTAATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mjk-bell142 TAITTAATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACA

mt-club34 TAITTATTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mo-club74 TAITTATTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mp-club64 TAITTATTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mz-bell112 TGTTATTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mk-bird83 TAITTACTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mj-club54 TAITTATTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ACTATTAACA
 mj-k-club44 TAITTATTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ACTATTAACA
 mp-spindle68 TAAITTAITTC TTTACCTGTT TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACTAT ATTATTAACA
 mt-spindle38 TAAITTAITTC TTTACCTGTT TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACTAT ATTATTAACA
 mm-spindle28 TAITTACTTGC ATTACCTGTT TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACTAT ACTACTAACA
 mz-spindle18 TAITTACTTGC ATTACCTGTT TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACTAT ACTACTAACA
 mj-spindle58 TAITTACTTGC TTTACCTGTT TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACTAT ACTACTAACA
 mz-bud17 TTCTTCTTTC ATTACCTGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACTAT ATTATTAACT
 mt-bud37 TAITTATTATC ACTACCAGTT CTAGCCGGAG CAATTACTAT ACTTCTTACT



351

400

Asphondylia_ gaccgaaact taaatacttc attttttgat cctataggag ggggtgacc
 Asphondylia_ gatcgaata ttaatactac attttttgac ccaataggag gaggagatcc
 Asphondylia_ gatcgaata ttaatacatc tttttttgat cctataggag ggggtgatcc
 mj-blister56 GATCGAAACT TAAATACATC ATTCTTTGAT CCTATAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
 mo-blister76 GATCGAAATT TAAATACATC ATTTTTTGGAC CCCATAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
 mt-blister36 GACCGTAATT TAAATACATC ATTTTTTGGAT CCAATAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
 mj-k-bulb45 GATCGAAATA TAAATACATC TTTTTTTGGAC CCACTCGGAG GAGGAGATCC
 mj-bulb55 GATCGAAATA TAAATACATC ATTTTTTGGAC CCACTCGGAG GAGGAGATCC

mm-bulb25 GATCGAAATA TAAATACATC ATTTTTTTGAC CCACTCGGAG GAGGAGACCC
mt-bullet39 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC TTTTTTTTGAT CCTATTGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mj-bullet59 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC TTTTTTTTGAT CCTATTGGAG GAGGTGATCC
mz-bullet19 GATCGAAATT TAAATACATC TTTTTTCGAT CCAITTAGGAG GTGGAGATCC
mm-bullet29 GATCGAAATT TAAATACATC TTTTTTCGAT CCAITTAGGAG GTGGAGATCC
mo-bullet79 GATCGAAATT TAAATACATC TTTCTTTGAC CCAITTAGGAG GTGGAGATCC
mjk-bullet49 GATCGAAATT TAAATACATC TTTCTTTGAC CCAITTAGGAG GTGGAGATCC
mp-bullet69 GATCGAAATT TAAATACATC TTTCTTTGAC CCAITTAGGAG GTGGAGATCC
mj-mice51 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC ATTTTTTTGAC CCACTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mjk-mice41 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC ATTTTTTTGAC CCACTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mt-mice31 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC ATTTTTTTGAC CCACTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mz-mice11 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC ATTTTTTTGAC CCACTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mm-mice21 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC ATTTTTTTGAT CCTCTAGGAG GGGGAGATCC
mt-bell32 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC TTTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mm-bell22 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC TTTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mjk-bell42 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC TTTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mt-club34 GATCGAAATT TAAACACTTC TTTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mo-club74 GATCGAAATT TAAACACTTC TTTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mp-club64 GATCGAAATT TAAACACTTC TTTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mz-bell12 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC TTTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mk-bird83 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC TTTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mj-club54 GATCGAAATT TAAACACTTC TTTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mjk-club44 GATCGAAATT TAAACACTTC TTTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mp-spindle68 GATCGAAATC TAAACACATC ATTTTTCGAT CCTATAGGAG GAGGAGATCC

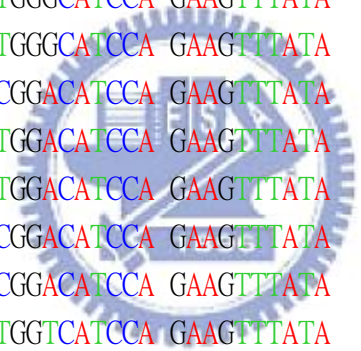
mt-spindle38 GATCGAAATC TAAACACATC ATTTTTTCGAT CCTATAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
 mm-spindle28 GATCGAAATC TAAATACATC ATTTTTTTGAC CCAATAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
 mz-spindle18 GATCGAAATC TAAATACATC ATTTTTTTGAC CCAATAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
 mj-spindle58 GATCGAAATC TAAATACATC ATTTTTTTGAC CCAATAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
 mz-bud17 GATCGAAATT TAAATACATC ATTTTTTTGAT CCTATAGGAG GAGGTGACCC
 mt-bud37 GATCGAAATT TAAATACATC TTTTTTTTGAT CCAATAGGGG GAGGAGATCC

401

450

Asphondylia_ aattctttat caacatttat tttgattttt tggtcatect ~~~~~~
 Asphondylia_ aattctttat caacatttat tttgattttt tggtcatect ~~~~~~
 Asphondylia_ tattctttat caacatttat tttgattttg cggtcaceca ~~~~~~
 mj-blister56 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAATTTTATA
 mo-blister76 AATTTTATAT CAACACTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGCCACCCCT GAAATTTTATA
 mt-blister36 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGTCACCCA GAAATTTTATA
 mj-k-bulb45 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAATTTTATA
 mj-bulb55 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAATTTTATA
 mm-bulb25 AATTTTATAC CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACACCCA GAAATTTTATA
 mt-bullet39 TATTCTATAT CAACATCTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAATTTTATA
 mj-bullet59 TATTCTTTAT CAACATCTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAATTTTATA
 mz-bullet19 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGCCACCCA GAAATTTTATA
 mm-bullet29 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGTCACCCA GAAATTTTATA
 mo-bullet79 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGTCATCCA GAAATTTTATA
 mj-k-bullet49 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGTCATCCA GAAATTTTATA
 mp-bullet69 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGTCATCCA GAAATTTTATA

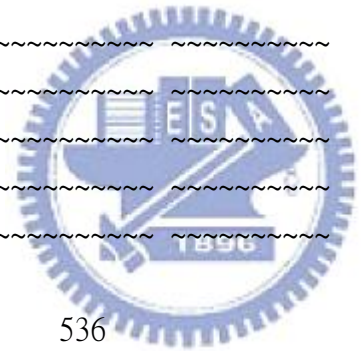
mj-mice51 AATTCTTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTCCT TGGACATCCT GAAGTTTATA
 mjk-mice41 AATTCTTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTCCT TGGACATCCT GAAGTTTATA
 mt-mice31 AATTCTTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTCCT TGGACATCCT GAAGTTTATA
 mz-mice11 AATTCTTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTCCT TGGACATCCT GAAGTTTATA
 mm-mice21 AATTCTTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTCCT TGGACATCCT GAAGTTTATA
 mt-bell32 AATTCTTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mm-bell22 AATTCTTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mjk-bell42 AATTCTTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mt-club34 AATTCTTTAT CAACATTTAT TCTGATTTTT TGGGCATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mo-club74 AATTCTTTAT CAACATTTAT TCTGATTTTT TGGGCATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mp-club64 AATTCTTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT CGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mz-bell12 GATTCCTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mk-bird83 AATTCTCTAT CAACATTTAT TCTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mj-club54 AATTCTTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT CGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mjk-club44 AATTCTTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT CGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mp-spindle68 TATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGTCATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mt-spindle38 TATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGTCATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mm-spindle28 TATTTTATAT CAACACTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACACCCA GAATTTTATA
 mz-spindle18 TATTTTATAT CAACACTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACACCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mj-spindle58 TATTTTATAT CAACACTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACACCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mz-bud17 AATTCTGTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mt-bud37 AGTATTATAC CAACATTTAT TTTGATTCCT TGGTCATCCT GAAGTTTATA



Asphondylia_ ~~~~~
 Asphondylia_ ~~~~~
 Asphondylia_ ~~~~~
 mj-blister56 TTTTAATTGT TACCGGGA~
 mo-blister76 TTTTAATTGT TACCGGGATG GGCCTGGTGG GTTATTTTGA ACCAATTTTT
 mt-blister36 TTTTAATTTT ACCGGGATTT
 mj-k-bulb45 TTTTAATTTT ACCGGGA~
 mj-bulb55 TTTTAATTTT ACCGGGA~
 mm-bulb25 TTTTAATTTT ACCGGGAGGA AGTTTAT~
 mt-bullet39 TTTTAATTTT TCCGGGGGGG
 mj-bullet59 TTTTAATTTT ACCGGG~
 mz-bullet19 TTTTAATTTT TCCCCGGGGG G~
 mm-bullet29 TTTTAATTTT ACCGGGGG~
 mo-bullet79 TTTTAATTTT TTCCGGGG~
 mj-k-bullet49 TTTTAATTTT TACCGGGGA~
 mp-bullet69 TTTTAATTTT TACCGGGGGG GG~
 mj-mice51 TTTTAATTTT TACCGGGGG~
 mj-k-mice41 TTTTAATTTT TCCCCGGGGGA
 mt-mice31 TTTTAATTTT TCCGGGGAG~
 mz-mice11 TTTAATTTT TCCCCGGGGG A~
 mm-mice21 TTTTAATTTT ACCGGGGGG~
 mt-bell132 TTTTAATTTT CCCCCGGG~
 mm-bell122 TTTTAATTTT GCCCGGGG~
 mj-k-bell142 TTTAATTTT TCCCCGGGGG A~



mt-club34 TTTTAAATTTT TTCCGGGGA~ ~~~~~
 mo-club74 TTTTAAATTTT ACCGGGAN~ ~~~~~
 mp-club64 TTTTAAATTTT ACCGGGA~ ~~~~~
 mz-bell12 TTTTAAATTTT TTCCCGGGGG G~ ~~~~~
 mk-bird83 TTTTAAATTTT TCCCCGGGGA ~~~~~
 mj-club54 TTTTAAATTTT~ ~~~~~
 mjk-club44 TTTTAAATTTT ACCGGG~ ~~~~~
 mp-spindle68 TTTTAAATTTT TACCGGGGA~ ~~~~~
 mt-spindle38 TTTTAAATTTT~ ~~~~~
 mm-spindle28 TTTTAAATTTT ACCGGG~ ~~~~~
 mz-spindle18 TTTTAAATTTT ACCGGG~ ~~~~~
 mj-spindle58 TTTTAAATTTT ACCGGG~ ~~~~~
 mz-bud17 TTTTAAATTTT TACCGGGG~ ~~~~~
 mt-bud37 TTTTAAATTTT TCCCCGGGGA~ ~~~~~



501

536

Asphondylia_ ~~~~~
 Asphondylia_ ~~~~~
 Asphondylia_ ~~~~~
 mj-blister56 ~~~~~
 mo-blister76 CGGTTCCTTGG GGAGGGCTAT ATCAGGGGAT ACAACA
 mt-blister36 ~~~~~
 mjk-bulb45 ~~~~~
 mj-bulb55 ~~~~~

mm-bulb25 ~~~~~
 mt-bullet39 ~~~~~
 mj-bullet59 ~~~~~
 mz-bullet19 ~~~~~
 mm-bullet29 ~~~~~
 mo-bullet79 ~~~~~
 mjk-bullet49 ~~~~~
 mp-bullet69 ~~~~~
 mj-mice51 ~~~~~
 mjk-mice41 ~~~~~
 mt-mice31 ~~~~~
 mz-mice11 ~~~~~
 mm-mice21 ~~~~~
 mt-bell32 ~~~~~
 mm-bell22 ~~~~~
 mjk-bell42 ~~~~~
 mt-club34 ~~~~~
 mo-club74 ~~~~~
 mp-club64 ~~~~~
 mz-bell12 ~~~~~
 mk-bird83 ~~~~~
 mj-club54 ~~~~~
 mjk-club44 ~~~~~
 mp-spindle68 ~~~~~



mt-spindle38 ~~~~~
mm-spindle28 ~~~~~
mz-spindle18 ~~~~~
mj-spindle58 ~~~~~
 mz-bud17 ~~~~~
 mt-bud37 ~~~~~



Appendix 3. 12S Gene Sequence Alignment



Symbol comparison table: [pileupdna.cmp](#) CompCheck: 6876

GapWeight: 5

GapLengthWeight: 1

mo-bullet79_pileup_13740.txt MSF: 423 Type: N June 13, 2007 19:36 Check: 2881 ..

Name: mt-bud37	Len: 423	Check: 4335	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bud17	Len: 423	Check: 8697	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-spindle18	Len: 423	Check: 3515	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-spindle28	Len: 423	Check: 4247	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-spindle58	Len: 423	Check: 6862	Weight: 1.00
Name: mp-spindle68	Len: 423	Check: 8524	Weight: 1.00
Name: Asphondylia sphaera 12s	Len: 423	Check: 7909	Weight: 1.00
Name: Asphondylia itoi 12s	Len: 423	Check: 932	Weight: 1.00
Name: Asphondylia gennadii 12s	Len: 423	Check: 7522	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bulb25	Len: 423	Check: 4012	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-bulb55	Len: 423	Check: 1299	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bulb15	Len: 423	Check: 9622	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-mice41	Len: 423	Check: 2153	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-mice31	Len: 423	Check: 1619	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-mice51	Len: 423	Check: 4845	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-micell	Len: 423	Check: 5135	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-mice21	Len: 423	Check: 3616	Weight: 1.00

Name: mj-club54	Len: 423	Check: 2388	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bell12	Len: 423	Check: 3472	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-bell32	Len: 423	Check: 2621	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-bell42	Len: 423	Check: 7095	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bell22	Len: 423	Check: 4975	Weight: 1.00
Name: mo-club74	Len: 423	Check: 5971	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-club34	Len: 423	Check: 7708	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-bullet39	Len: 423	Check: 2217	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-bullet59	Len: 423	Check: 4263	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bullet19	Len: 423	Check: 3254	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bullet29	Len: 423	Check: 866	Weight: 1.00
Name: mp-bullet69	Len: 423	Check: 4332	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-bullet49	Len: 423	Check: 9049	Weight: 1.00
Name: mo-bullet79	Len: 423	Check: 9826	Weight: 1.00



//

	1		50
mt-bud37	~~~~~	~~~~~	CTTAAATTAG
mz-bud17	~~~~~	~~~AGAAAA TAACAAGACT	GGGCATATGT ACATATTTTT
mz-spindle18	~~~~~	~~~~~GGTGC	GGGCATTTGT ACATAATTATT
mm-spindle28	~~~~~	~~~~~GGTGC	GGGCATTTGT .CATAATTATT
mj-spindle58	~~~~~	~~~~~GGTGC	GGGCATTTGT ACATAATTATT
mp-spindle68	~~~~~	~~~~~C	GGGCATTTGT ACATAATTATT
Asphondylia_	~~~tttaaaa	ttaattaaaa	gcgacgggca atatgtatat attatnttaa

Asphondylia_ ~~~tttaaaa ttaattaaaa gcgacgggca atatgtatat attatfttaa
 Asphondylia_ ~~~tttaaaa ttaattaaaa gcgacgggcg atatgtatgt attactftta
 mm-bulb25 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~CCGATTGGG AAATGAATAT ATTAAAAATA
 mj-bulb55 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~
 mz-bulb15 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~NNGGGG GGGGCNCGNT GCCGGTNCAG
 mjk-mice41 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TG GCATATGAAT ATATTAATAA AATAAAATTA
 mt-mice31 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~G GCAGATGAAT ATATTAATAA AATAAAATTA
 mj-mice51 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~GG GCATGGGCAT ATATTAGTAA AATAAAATTA
 mz-mice11 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TGTTG GCATTGGAAT ATATTAATAA AATAAAATTA
 mm-mice21 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~TATGAAT ATATTAATAA AATAAAATTA
 mj-club54 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~GAAT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTA
 mz-bell12 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~AATT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTA
 mt-bell32 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~GGTAG GCATATGGAT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTA
 mjk-bell42 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~AT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTA
 mm-bell22 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~TGAT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTA
 mo-club74 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~CITTATAA TTTAAATTA
 mt-club34 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~CATATGAAT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTA
 mt-bullet39 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~GTAATTA AATTATCTAA
 mj-bullet59 ~~~~~~ACC GGGAACTAGG GCAATATGAA TATATTTATA ATATATATTA
 mz-bullet19 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~CAAAT AATCATCTGA
 mm-bullet29 ~~~CATCCAA AAAATTCGGC TTTATTAAAA TATATTAATA AAATATATTA
 mp-bullet69 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~AAAAAAT TATCATATTA
 mjk-bullet49 ~~~~~~GAC TAAATTTAAG GCATATGAAT ATATTAATAA ATATATATTA
 mo-bullet79 AGGAAAAAAT TCTAAATAGT CAATATGAAT ATATTAATAA ATATATATTA

51

100

mt-bud37 CATGTCCATT TAATTATAAA ATTTATTATA ATTTAAITTT AAATACCATT
 mz-bud17 TACATTCATT TAATTATAAA ATTTATTATA ATTTAAITTT AAAT.CCATT
 mz-spindle18 AAAAAITATT CAAATTATAA ATTTATATAA ATTTAAITTT AAATTCATT
 mm-spindle28 AAAAAITATT CAAATTATAA ATTTATATAA ATTTAAITTT AAATTCATT
 mj-spindle58 AAAAAITATT CAATTTATAA ATTTATATAA ATTTAAITTT AAATTCATT
 mp-spindle68 AAAAAITATT CAATTTATAA ATTTATATAA ATTTAAITTT AAATTCATT
 Asphondylia_ aatattaaaa ttttaaacct ataaaatfff aatfttaaat ccattttcat
 Asphondylia_ aatattaaat tattaaatff ataataatff aatfttaaat ccatttttat
 Asphondylia_ aatattaaat atttaaatat ataaatatff aatfttaaat ccaatttcat
 mm-bulb25 ATATTAAATT TTAACCTATAT ATTA AAAITTT AATAATACCC TCCAACGTTT
 mj-bulb55 ~~~~~~ ~~~~TATAT ATTA AAAITTT AATATTA..A ATCCAACITTT
 mz-bulb15 CTTANNGNTC NTNNGGATAT ATTAACAATT TA.ATATTAA ATCCAACITTT
 mjk-mice41 AACATAAAAT ATATTAATAA TTTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TTATAATTAT
 mt-mice31 AACATAAAAT ATATTAATAA TTTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TTATAATTAT
 mj-mice51 AACATAAAAT ATATTAATAA TTTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TTATAATTAT
 mz-mice11 AACATAAAAT ATATTAATAA TTTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TTATAATTAT
 mm-mice21 AATATAAAAT ATATTAATAA TTTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TTATAATTAT
 mj-club54 AAATAAATAT TTATTTATAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TAAAAACAT
 mz-bell112 AAATAAATAT TTATTTATAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TAAAAATAT
 mt-bell132 AAAAAAATAT TTA.TTATAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TAAAAAATAT
 mjk-bell142 AAAAAAATAT TTA.TTATAA .TTTAATATT AAAGCCAATT TAAAAAATAT
 mm-bell122 AAAAAAATAT TTA.TTATAA .TTTAATATT AAAT.CAATT TAAAAAATAT

mo-club74 AAATAAATAT TTA.TTATAA .TTTAAGATT AAATCCAATT TAAAAAATAT
 mt-club34 AAATAAATAT TTA.TTATAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TAAAAAATAT
 mt-bullet39 AAAAAAATA TATATTATTT .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT ATATAACITTA
 mj-bullet59 AAAAAAATA TATATTATTT .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT ATATAACITTA
 mz-bullet19 AAAAAAATA TATATTAAAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAACT ACTATAAAATT
 mm-bullet29 AAAAAAATA TATATTAAAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAACT ACTATAAAATT
 mp-bullet69 AAAAAAATA TATATTATTT .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT ATTTTAAITTT
 mjk-bullet49 AAAAAAATA TATATTATTT .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT ATTTTAAITTT
 mo-bullet79 AAAAAAATA TATATTATTT .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT ATTTTAAITTT

101

mt-bud37 TTCAAAAATT TATTACAAAA ATTTATTTAA AATTTATATT AATGTATCTC
 mz-bud17 TTCAAAAATT TATTACAAAA ATTTATTTAA AATTTATATT AATGTATCTC
 mz-spindle18 TCATAA.TTT TTTTACAAAA ATTAATTCAA AAACATTTTT ATTGTATTTTC
 mm-spindle28 TCATAA.TTT TTTTACAAAA ATTAATTCAA AAATATTTTT ATTGTATTTTC
 mj-spindle58 TCATAA.TTT TTTTACAAAA TTTAATTCAA AAATATTTTT ATTGTATTTTC
 mp-spindle68 TCATAATTTT TTTTACAAAA TTTAATTCAA AAATATTTTT ATTGTATTTTC
 Asphondylia_ ttaaatatta aaatftaaaa ttcaatftta aaatftatft aatgtatftc
 Asphondylia_ ttaaatatta aaatftaaaa tccaatt... aaatftatft aatgtatftc
 Asphondylia_ ttaaatatta aaactftaaaa tcc.atatat aaataaattt aatgtatftc
 mm-bulb25 ATTAATATAT AACAAATAAAA ATTTCTGCAA AATTAATAATA AATGTATTTTC
 mj-bulb55 ATTAATATAT AACAAATAAAA ATTTCTGCAA AATTAATAATA AATGTATTTTC
 mz-bulb15 ATTAGTATAT AACAAATAAAA ATTTCTGCAGA ACTTAATAATA AATGTATTTTC
 mjk-mice41 ATT...TAC AATAATAATG CTATAT.AAA A..TAATATT AATGTATTTTC

150



mt-mice31 ATT...TAC AATAATAATG CTATAT.AAA A..TAATGTT AATGTATTTTC
 mj-mice51 ATT...TAC AATAATAATG CTATAT.AAA A..TAGTATT AATGTATTTTC
 mz-mice11 ATT...TAC AATAATAATG CTGTAT.AAA A..TAATATT AATGTAGTTTC
 mm-mice21 ATT...TAC AATAATAATG CTATATCCAA A..TAAGAAT AATGTATTTTC
 mj-club54 TTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AAAAAATTATA A..AATTATT AATGTATTTTC
 mz-bell112 TTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AAAAAATTATA A..AATTATT AAGGTATTTTC
 mt-bell132 TTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AAAAAATTATA A..AATTATT AATGTATTTTC
 mjk-bell142 TTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AGAAATTATA A..AATTATT AATGTATTTTC
 mm-bell122 TTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AAAAAATTATA A..AATTATT AATGTATTTTC
 mo-club74 CTTACAATAT AAGAAGCCAT ACGAATTATA A..AATTATT AATGTATTTTC
 mt-club34 CTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AAGACTTATA A..AATTATT AAGGTATTTTC
 mt-bullet39 TATTACAATA AATAATAATA TAATACCATT A..TAAATCA AATGTATTTA
 mj-bullet59 TATTACAATA AATATAATAA TTA...ATT A..TAAATCA AATGTATTTTC
 mz-bullet19 TATTACAATA AATACTAAATAAA A..TAAATTT AATGTATTTTC
 mm-bullet29 TATTACAATA AATACTAAATAAA A..TAAATTT AATGTATTTTC
 mp-bullet69 ATTACAATAA ATTATTAAAT ATA...AAAT A..TAAATTA AATGTATTTTC
 mjk-bullet49 ATTACAATAA ATTATTAAAT ATA...AAAT A..TAAATTA AATGTATTTTC
 mo-bullet79 ATTACAATAA ATTAATAAAT ATA...AAAT A..TAAATTA AATGTATTTTC

151

200

mt-bud37 A.TTTAAAAA TTAAATATAA AATGAATTAT GATTTGACAT TTTATATT.A
 mz-bud17 A.TTTAAAAA TTAAATATAA AATGAATTAT GATTTGACAT TTTATATT.A
 mz-spindle18 A.TTTTATTT TTATATATTT AATGAATTTT GATTTGACTT TAAATTTAAA
 mm-spindle28 A.TTTTATTT TTATATATTT AATGAATTTT GATTTGACTT TAAATTTAAA

mj-spindle58 A.TTTTATTT TTATATATTT AATGAATTTT GATTTGACTT CAAATTTAAA
 mp-spindle68 A.TTTTAATT TTATATATTT AATGAATTTT GATTTGACTT CTAATCITAA
 Asphondylia_ atttt.aatc ttatactttt aatatattat gatttgaat aaattaat..
 Asphondylia_ attttaaac ttaaatTTTT aatatattat gatttgaatt aaattata..
 Asphondylia_ atttttaatc ttttatttta aatatattat gatttgaatt aaattaat..
 mm-bulb25 A.TTTAAAAT TTAATTATTA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTGTTATAT.
 mj-bulb55 A.TTTAAAAT TTAATTATTA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTAATATAT.
 mz-bulb15 A.TTTAAAAT TTAATTATTA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTAATATATA
 mjk-mice41 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATGA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTA..TTAT.
 mt-mice31 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATGA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTA..TTAT.
 mj-mice51 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATGA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTA..TTAT.
 mz-mice11 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATGA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTA..TTAT.
 mm-mice21 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATAA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTAATTTT.
 mj-club54 A.TTTAAATT TTAATATAA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAAT.
 mz-bell12 A.TTTAAATT TTAATATAA AATATAATTAG GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAAT.
 mt-bell32 A.TTTAAAAT TTAATATAA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAAT.
 mjk-bell42 A.TTTAAAAT TTAATATAA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAAT.
 mm-bell22 A.TTTAAAAT TTAATATAA AAGATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAAT.
 mo-club74 A.TTTAAACT TTAATATAA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAAT.
 mt-club34 A.TTTAAACT TTAATATAA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAAT.
 mt-bullet39 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATAA AATATAATTAT AATTTGAAAT TTA.T.TAA.
 mj-bullet59 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATAA AATATAATTAT AATTTGAAAT TTATT.TTA.
 mz-bullet19 A.TCTAAATC TTAATATAA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTTTAAATA.
 mm-bullet29 A.TCTAAATC TTAATATAA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTTTAAAT..

mp-bullet69 A.TTTAAACC TTAAATATAA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TAATTACTA.
 mjk-bullet49 A.TTTAAACC TTAAATATAA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TAATTACTA.
 mo-bullet79 A.TTTAAACC TTAAATATAT AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TAATTACTA.

201

250

mt-bud37 TTCAAATATT TAAATAATAA ATTTTTTAAA AATTATTTTA TGACAACAAT
 mz-bud17 TTCAAATATT TAAATAATAA ATTTTTTAAA AATTATTTTA TGACAACAAT
 mz-spindle18 ATTAAATTTT TCAATAATAA A..TCCAAAA AATTATTTTA AGACAACAAT
 mm-spindle28 ATTAAATTTT TCAATAATAA A..TCCAAAA AATTATTTTA AGACAACAAT
 mj-spindle58 ATTAAATTTT TCAATAATAA A..TCCAAAA AATTATTTTA AGACAACAAT
 mp-spindle68 ATTAAATTTT TTAATAATAA A..TTTAAAA AATTATTTTA AGACAACAAT
 Asphondylia_ .aaaaataaa atttattaat tttttattac aaaattaatt aaacaacaat
 Asphondylia_ .ataaaataa ttattaataa attttattat aaaattaatt aaacaacaat
 Asphondylia_aatata atatttatta atattttact aaaatcaatt aaacaacaat
 mm-bulb25 ..AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATAAAAT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mj-bulb55 .AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATAAAAT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mz-bulb15 AAAAAAANA AANTAAATTT TTNAANAANA AAANTNATTN AACCNCCCNT
 mjk-mice41 .AAAAAANA NTANTAANAN TTTTTT...N AAANTNATTN AACCCCATN
 mt-mice31 .AAAAAATA ATTATAAATA TTTTTT...T AAAATTANTT AACCCACANT
 mj-mice51 .AAAAAATA ATTATAAATA TTTTTT...T AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mz-mice11 ..AAAAAATA ACTATTAATA TTTTTT...T AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mm-mice21 .AAAAAATA TTATTAATAT TTTTTT...T AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mj-club54 .AAAAATTTT TAATTAATAT TTT.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mz-bell12 .AAAAATTTT TAATTAATA. TTT.TTTATT AAAATTAATA AAACAACAAT

mt-bell132 .AAAAATATT TAATTAATA. ..T.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mjk-bell142 .AAAAATATT TAAGTAATA. ..T.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mm-bell122 .AAAAATATT TAATTAATA. ..T.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mo-club74 .AAAAAATTT TAATTAATA. ..T.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mt-club34 .AAAAATTTT TAATTAATA. ..T.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AACCAACAAT
 mt-bullet39 .AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATT.AAT AAAATCAATT AAACAACAAT
 mj-bullet59 .AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATT.AAT AAAATCAATT AAACAACAAT
 mz-bullet19 .AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATTAAT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mm-bullet29 .AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATTAAT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mp-bullet69 .ATAAATA AAATTAATTT TCTATTAAT AAAATCAATT AAACAACAAT
 mjk-bullet49 .ATAAATA AAATTAATTT TCTATTAAT AAAATCAATT AAACAACAAT
 mo-bullet79 .ACAAAATA AAATTAATTT TCTATTAAT AAAATCAATT AAACAACAAT



251

300

mt-bud37 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATTTA AATATAATTTT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mz-bud17 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATTTA AATATAATTTT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mz-spindle18 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATATA AATAAATTAT AATGTGGATT ATC.AATTAA
 mm-spindle28 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATATA AATAAATTAT AATGTGGATT ATC.AATTAA
 mj-spindle58 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATATA AATAAATTAT AATGTGGATT ATC.AATTAA
 mp-spindle68 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATATA AATAAATTAT AAGGTGGATT ATC.AATTAA
 Asphondylia_ atataattta a.ttaatata agtttattta aatgtgtatt atcaaattaa
 Asphondylia_ atataatttt a.ttaaatta agtatatttt aatgtgtatt atc.aattaa
 Asphondylia_ atataatttt atttaataaa agtatattat aatgtgtatt atc.aattaa
 mm-bulb25 ATATAATTTT ATTTAAA.TTA AATATAATTAA ATTGGGGATT ATC.AATTAA

mj-bulb55 ATATAATTTT ATTAAA.TTA AATATAATTAA ATTGGGGATT ATC.AATTAA
 mz-bulb15 NNNAAATTTT ATNANA.TTA ANANTATAAA NTGGGGTATN ACC.ANTNAA
 mjk-mice41 NNTNANCCTN ANAAAATTNA AAAANNTAAA NTGGGGANTA ACC.ANTNAN
 mt-mice31 NTNTAANCCTN AANAAATTNA AANANNTNAN ATGGGGAAATN ANC.AATNAA
 mj-mice51 ATATAATCTT AATAAAATTTA AATATAATTGT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mz-mice11 ATATAATCTC AATAAAATTTA AATATAATTAT ATTGTGTGTG ATC.AATTAA
 mm-mice21 ATATAATTTT AATAAAATTTA AATATAATTAT ATTGGGGATT ATC.AATTAA
 mj-club54 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TTA AATATAATTAT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mz-bell12 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TTA AATATAATTAT GTTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mt-bell32 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TCA AACATAATTAT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mjk-bell42 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TCA AACATAATTAT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mm-bell22 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TCA AACATAATTAT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mo-club74 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TTA AATATAATTAT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mt-club34 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TTA AATATAATTAT ATGGGGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mt-bullet39 ATATAATTTT A.TAAA.ATA AATATAATTAT AACGTGTATT ATC.TATTAA
 mj-bullet59 ATATAATTTT A.TAAA.ATA AATATAATTAT AACGTGTATT ATC.TATTAA
 mz-bullet19 ATATAATTTA A.TAAA.ATA AATATAATTAT AATGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mm-bullet29 ATATAATTTA A.TAAA.ATA AATATAATTAT AATGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mp-bullet69 ATATAATTTA ATTAAA.ATA AGTATAATTAT AATGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mjk-bullet49 ATATAATTTA ATTAAA.ATA AGTATAATTAT AATGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mo-bullet79 ATATAATTTA ATTAAA.ATA AGTATAATTAT AATGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA

301

mt-bud37 TTAACAAGAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCAATTTA TTTAATTTTT

350

mz-bud17 TTAACAAGAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCAATTTA TTTAATTTTT
 mz-spindle18 TAAACAAAAT CCTTTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCAATTTA TTTAATTTTA
 mm-spindle28 TAAACAAAAT CCTTTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCAATTTA TTTAATTTTA
 mj-spindle58 TAAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCACTTTA TTTAATTTTA
 mp-spindle68 TAAACAAAAT CCTTTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCAATTTA TTTAATTTTT
 Asphondylia_ ttaacaaaat cctctaattt taataatac taccaaatta tttaatfff.
 Asphondylia_ taaacaaaat cctctaattt taataatac taccaaatta tttaatfff.
 Asphondylia_ taaacaaaat cctctaattt taataatac caccaaatta tttaatfftc
 mm-bulb25 TTAACAAAAT CCCCTAATTT TAAAAA.TA CTACCAAATT AATTAATTTT
 mj-bulb55 TTAACAAAAT CCTCAAATTT TAAAAA.TA CTACCAAATT AATTAATTTT
 mz-bulb15 TNACCAAAC CCCCNANNTT TAAAAANGNN CCNCNAAATN AATTANNTTC
 mjk-mice41 TNACCAAANC CCCCNANNTT TNAAAAANNCC NCCCAANTNA NTNANNTTIN
 mt-mice31 TTANCAAANN CCNCTAATTT TNAAAAANNCC NNCCAAATNA ATNANNTTIN
 mj-mice51 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTAAGAATAC TACCAAATTA AATTAGTTTT
 mz-mice11 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA ATTAATTTTT
 mm-mice21 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA ATTAATTTTT
 mj-club54 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mz-bell112 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mt-bell132 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mjk-bell142 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mm-bell122 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAGATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mo-club74 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mt-club34 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mt-bullet39 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA

mj-bullet59 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTTA
 mz-bullet19 TTGACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTTT
 mm-bullet29 TTGACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTTT
 mp-bullet69 TAAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA ATTAATTTTTT
 mjk-bullet49 TCAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA CTTAATTTTTT
 mo-bullet79 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTTT

351

400

mt-bud37 TTTAAATTAA AAATTAATTT TTTTAA...A AAAAAAAGG GGATCTAATC
 mz-bud17 TTTAAATTAA AAATTAATTT TTTTAA...A AAAAAAAGG GTATCTAAAC
 mz-spindle18 TTATAAT.TT TTAATAATTA TTTTAA...A TCTTAAATTT AAAATAATAG
 mm-spindle28 TTATAAT.TT TTAATAATTA TTTTAA...A TCTTAAATTT AAAATAATAG
 mj-spindle58 ATCAATC.TA CTAATAATTA TTTATT...A TCAATTAATTT AATAGGGTAG
 mp-spindle68 ATATAATTATT TTAATAATTA TTTATT...A AAATTAATTT AATAGGGTAT
 Asphondylia_ ..taaaaata aaaatttact aattaaaaa. aaaattaatc cttataata~
 Asphondylia_ ..ttttaatt taataataat tattaaaaat ttaataaatt tataaata~
 Asphondylia_ aaaaaaatt taatattact tattaaaaata ttattaaact aatataata~
 mm-bulb25 CTCITTTTAT AGA.ATAATA GGCCAA..TA AAT.TATATT ATTATAATAG
 mj-bulb55 CTCITTTAAT AGA.ATAATA ATTAAT..AA ACTCTATATT ATTATAATAG
 mz-bulb15 CNCITTTAAN AAA.ATANNA ATTA...N AANTCNTATT ATNANAGNGG
 mjk-mice41 AAAANANTTT TNA.ANANTN ANAN....C CCTNAAAAAA TTNNNANAGG
 mt-mice31 AANAANATTT TNA.AAAATT AANA....N CCNTAAAAAA NTTATANNGG
 mj-mice51 AATAATATTT TTA.ATAATT AATA....T CCATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mz-mice11 AATAATATTT TTA.ATAATT AATA....T CCATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG

mm-mice21 AATATCATAT TTA.ATAATT AGTA.....T TCATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mj-club54 AAATAAAAAA TTA.ATAATT AAATAT...A TAATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mz-bell12 AAATAAAAAA TTA.ATAATT AAATATATAA TAATAAAAAA ATTAGAATAG
 mt-bell32 AAATAAAAAA ATT.AATAAT TAAATT...T ATATATAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mjk-bell42 AAATAAAAAA ATT.AATAAT TAAATT...T ATATATAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mm-bell22 AAATAAAAAA ATT.AATAAT TAAATT...T ATATATAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mo-club74 AAATAAAAAA TTA.ATAATT AAATAT...A TAATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mt-club34 AAATAAAAAA TTA.ATAATT AAATAT...A TAATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mt-bullet39 ATTTTTTAAA TTA.ATAATT AATA.....C AAATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mj-bullet59 ATTTTTTAAA TTA.ATAATT AATA..... GAATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mz-bullet19 A.TTTTAATA TTA.ATAATT AATA.....A AA..AAAAAT ATTATAATAG
 mm-bullet29 A.TTTTAATA TTA.ATAATT AATA.....A AA..AAAAAT ATTATAATAG
 mp-bullet69 A.TTTTAAAA TTA.ATAATT AATA.....T AATTAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mjk-bullet49 A.CTTTAAAA TTA.ATAATT AATA.....T AATTAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mo-bullet79 A.TTTTAAAA TTA.ATAATT AATA.....T AATTAAAAAA ATTATAATAG



401

423

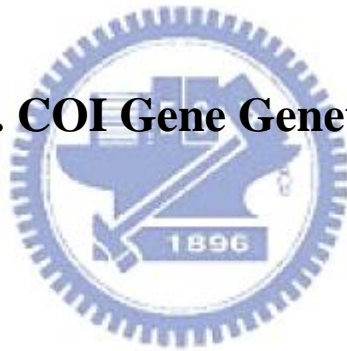
mt-bud37 CTAGTTTAGT CA~~~~~ ~~~
 mz-bud17 CTAATTTA~~ ~~~~~ ~~~
 mz-spindle18 GGTATCTAAT CCCTAGTTTA ~~~
 mm-spindle28 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
 mj-spindle58 GGAATCCTAG CCTA~~~~~ ~~~
 mp-spindle68 CTAATCCTAG TTTA~~~~~ ~~~
 Asphondylia_ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~

Asphondylia_ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~
Asphondylia_ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~
mm-bulb25 GGCATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mj-bulb55 GGGATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mz-bulb15 GGNACCNANC CCNNNTAAN ~~~
mjk-mice41 GGANCCNANC CCAGGTTAA~ ~~~
mt-mice31 GGNANCTAAC CCNNGTTAA~ ~~~
mj-mice51 GGGATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mz-mice11 GGGGGCTAAT CCTAGTTTAT ATA
mm-mice21 GGGATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mj-club54 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mz-bell12 GGTATCTAAT CCAAGTTTA~ ~~~
mt-bell32 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mjk-bell42 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mm-bell22 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mo-club74 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mt-club34 GGTATCTAAC CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mt-bullet39 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mj-bullet59 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mz-bullet19 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mm-bullet29 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mp-bullet69 GGTATCTAAT CCAAGTTTAA ~~~
mjk-bullet49 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mo-bullet79 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~





Appendix 4. COI Gene Genetic Distances



Genetic Distances

Calculated over: 44 to 440
Considering all base positions
Correction method: Kimura 2-parameter
Distances are: estimated number of substitutions per 100 bases
Symmatrix version 1
Number of matrices: 1

//

Matrix 1, dimension: 38

Key for column and row indices:

- 1 Asphondylia_sphaera-Asphodyliini
- 2 Asphondylia_gennadii-Asphodyliini
- 3 Asphondylia_itoi-Asphodyliini
- 4 mj-blister56
- 5 mo-blister76
- 6 mt-blister36
- 7 mjk-bulb45
- 8 mj-bulb55
- 9 mm-bulb25
- 10 mt-bullet39



11 mj-bullet59
12 mz-bullet19
13 mm-bullet29
14 mo-bullet79
15 mjk-bullet49
16 mp-bullet69
17 mj-mice51
18 mjk-mice41
19 mt-mice31
20 mz-mice11
21 mm-mice21
22 mt-bell132
23 mm-bell122
24 mjk-bell142
25 mt-club34
26 mo-club74
27 mp-club64
28 mz-bell112
29 mk-bird83
30 mj-club54
31 mjk-club44
32 mp-spindle68
33 mt-spindle38
34 mm-spindle28



35 mz-spindle18
36 mj-spindle58
37 mz-bud17
38 mt-bud37



Matrix 1: Part 1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
| 1 |	0.00	12.94	16.02	31.94	35.96	34.82	25.29	25.64	29.73	25.64	26.73	23.90
| 2 |		0.00	14.13	28.91	32.33	33.62	23.54	23.20	28.19	23.89	27.08	23.54
| 3 |			0.00	30.79	33.90	31.29	24.60	25.65	26.41	23.90	23.88	24.23
| 4 |				0.00	22.50	19.51	23.81	22.10	27.01	22.86	27.08	24.93
| 5 |					0.00	27.95	25.57	25.22	27.72	29.66	32.33	28.55
| 6 |						0.00	27.08	26.73	30.44	30.52	30.20	29.07
| 7 |							0.00	2.83	9.43	18.53	20.16	16.62
| 8 |								0.00	9.73	19.50	20.83	17.88
| 9 |									0.00	24.26	24.58	20.85
| 10 |										0.00	6.60	11.44
| 11 |											0.00	14.44
| 12 |												0.00
| 13 |												
| 14 |												
| 15 |												
| 16 |												
| 17 |												
| 18 |												
| 19 |												
| 20 |												



| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |



Matrix 1: Part 2

		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
|	1	|	23.20	21.51	21.50	20.83	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.57	20.51	21.49	21.49	21.49
|	2	|	22.85	20.49	21.16	21.16	19.18	19.18	19.18	19.51	19.50	19.50	19.50	19.50
|	3	|	23.54	21.16	21.16	21.16	22.51	22.51	22.51	22.85	20.49	21.17	21.17	21.17
|	4	|	24.58	22.52	22.51	23.20	23.88	23.88	23.88	23.88	22.51	20.49	20.49	20.49
|	5	|	29.31	28.17	27.81	28.17	27.08	27.08	27.08	27.08	27.82	28.17	28.17	28.17
|	6	|	28.31	26.09	26.10	26.09	27.17	27.17	27.17	27.17	26.80	24.66	24.66	24.66
|	7	|	16.62	15.06	15.68	15.36	17.24	17.24	17.24	17.24	16.93	14.13	14.13	14.13
|	8	|	17.88	15.99	16.61	16.30	17.24	17.24	17.24	17.24	17.24	15.36	15.36	15.36
|	9	|	20.85	18.20	18.85	18.52	20.84	20.84	20.84	20.84	20.50	18.86	18.86	18.86
|	10	|	11.15	11.73	11.44	11.44	12.03	12.03	12.03	12.33	11.15	10.27	10.27	10.27
|	11	|	14.13	14.13	13.83	13.83	13.24	13.24	13.24	13.54	12.63	12.03	12.03	12.03
|	12	|	0.76	6.65	6.36	6.08	11.82	11.82	11.82	12.12	10.90	11.17	11.17	11.17
|	13	|	0.00	6.08	5.80	5.53	11.82	11.82	11.82	12.12	10.90	10.87	10.87	10.87
|	14	|		0.00	0.76	0.76	9.13	9.13	9.13	9.42	8.84	8.27	8.27	8.27
|	15	|			0.00	0.51	9.71	9.71	9.71	10.00	9.41	9.12	9.12	9.12
|	16	|				0.00	9.42	9.42	9.42	9.71	9.13	8.55	8.55	8.55
|	17	|					0.00	-0.00	-0.00	0.25	2.58	6.60	6.60	6.60
|	18	|						0.00	-0.00	0.25	2.58	6.60	6.60	6.60
|	19	|							0.00	0.25	2.58	6.60	6.60	6.60
|	20	|								0.00	2.84	6.88	6.88	6.88

| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |

0.00	5.23	5.23	5.23
	0.00	-0.00	-0.00
		0.00	-0.00
			0.00



Matrix 1: Part 3

		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
|	1	|	20.16	20.16	20.49	20.82	20.82	19.83	20.82	23.62	23.62	25.37	25.72	26.37
|	2	|	18.21	18.21	18.53	18.85	18.85	18.53	18.85	22.57	22.57	23.61	23.96	24.23
|	3	|	20.50	20.50	20.84	20.84	21.16	20.84	21.16	23.96	23.96	23.61	23.96	24.23
|	4	|	20.49	20.49	20.16	20.82	20.16	20.49	19.45	21.26	20.91	24.67	25.02	23.91
|	5	|	29.66	29.66	28.91	29.66	28.55	28.54	26.99	26.15	26.15	24.66	25.02	24.23
|	6	|	25.01	25.01	25.02	24.67	25.02	25.02	25.65	28.04	27.67	31.43	31.79	29.05
|	7	|	15.36	15.36	15.36	15.67	15.05	15.36	15.32	20.91	20.91	23.62	23.98	23.55
|	8	|	16.61	16.61	16.61	16.93	16.30	16.61	16.56	21.24	21.24	23.96	24.32	23.89
|	9	|	20.52	20.52	20.17	20.51	20.51	20.84	20.79	25.36	25.36	25.72	26.08	25.29
|	10	|	10.56	10.56	10.56	9.98	9.40	10.56	11.15	22.96	22.63	22.95	23.31	22.88
|	11	|	12.33	12.33	12.33	11.73	11.44	12.33	12.63	24.66	24.31	25.72	26.08	24.93
|	12	|	10.57	10.57	10.87	11.17	9.70	10.87	11.46	21.23	20.90	23.30	23.66	22.18
|	13	|	10.28	10.28	10.57	10.87	9.41	10.57	11.16	20.57	20.24	22.96	23.32	21.85
|	14	|	7.99	7.99	8.84	8.55	8.27	8.84	9.41	20.89	20.56	22.60	22.96	20.85
|	15	|	8.55	8.55	9.41	9.12	8.84	9.41	9.98	20.23	19.90	21.59	21.95	19.87
|	16	|	7.99	7.99	8.84	8.55	8.27	8.84	9.41	19.91	19.58	22.27	22.63	20.53
|	17	|	7.17	7.17	7.17	6.89	6.89	7.17	7.73	21.22	20.89	23.61	23.96	21.49
|	18	|	7.17	7.17	7.17	6.89	6.89	7.17	7.73	21.22	20.89	23.61	23.96	21.49
|	19	|	7.17	7.17	7.17	6.89	6.89	7.17	7.73	21.22	20.89	23.61	23.96	21.49
|	20	|	7.45	7.45	7.45	7.17	7.18	7.45	8.01	21.56	21.22	23.96	24.31	21.83

|	21	|	5.78	5.78	5.78	5.50	5.51	5.78	6.33	19.24	18.92	22.92	23.27	20.82
|	22	|	3.10	3.10	3.10	2.31	3.10	3.10	3.62	18.26	17.94	21.56	21.89	20.16
|	23	|	3.10	3.10	3.10	2.31	3.10	3.10	3.62	18.26	17.94	21.56	21.89	20.16
|	24	|	3.10	3.10	3.10	2.31	3.10	3.10	3.62	18.26	17.94	21.56	21.89	20.16
|	25	|	0.00	-0.00	1.79	2.58	1.80	1.79	2.57	19.57	19.24	22.23	22.58	21.83
|	26	|		0.00	1.79	2.58	1.80	1.79	2.57	19.57	19.24	22.23	22.58	21.83
|	27	|			0.00	1.80	2.06	0.51	1.53	19.57	19.24	22.23	22.58	21.49
|	28	|				0.00	2.32	1.80	2.84	19.89	19.57	22.57	22.92	21.16
|	29	|					0.00	2.06	3.10	19.24	18.92	20.89	21.23	20.16
|	30	|						0.00	1.02	19.89	19.57	21.90	22.24	21.16
|	31	|							0.00	19.89	19.56	21.89	22.24	21.16
|	32	|								0.00	0.25	11.86	11.84	9.78
|	33	|									0.00	11.55	11.54	9.48
|	34	|										0.00	0.51	2.05
|	35	|											0.00	2.05
|	36	|												0.00
|	37	|												
|	38	|												



Matrix 1: Part 4

		37	38	
|	1	|	22.17	26.11
|	2	|	21.84	25.40
|	3	|	22.17	27.58
|	4	|	23.20	23.60
|	5	|	25.36	29.38
|	6	|	33.24	27.60
|	7	|	23.57	23.55
|	8	|	25.32	24.95
|	9	|	26.72	27.51
|	10	|	21.56	26.80
|	11	|	21.85	30.51
|	12	|	22.87	25.74
|	13	|	22.54	25.37
|	14	|	21.84	22.58
|	15	|	21.17	22.94
|	16	|	21.84	22.58
|	17	|	21.83	25.73
|	18	|	21.83	25.73
|	19	|	21.83	25.73
|	20	|	22.17	26.09



|	21	|	21.16	24.66
|	22	|	22.21	22.23
|	23	|	22.21	22.23
|	24	|	22.21	22.23
|	25	|	20.85	22.92
|	26	|	20.85	22.92
|	27	|	21.20	23.26
|	28	|	21.53	22.92
|	29	|	20.22	23.61
|	30	|	21.53	22.57
|	31	|	21.17	22.85
|	32	|	19.23	25.47
|	33	|	19.23	25.47
|	34	|	20.55	26.52
|	35	|	20.55	26.16
|	36	|	21.16	26.08
|	37	|	0.00	26.54
|	38	|		0.00



#NEXUS

begin trees;

```
utree Tree_1 = (((((((((((('Asphondylia_sphaera-Asphodyliini':7.30,'Asphondylia_gennadii-Asphodyliin'  
:5.64):0.79,'Asphondylia_itoi-Asphodyliini':7.82):4.71,(((('mj-blister56'  
:7.60,'mt-blister36':11.91):1.12,'mo-blister76':14.35):2.20,  
'mt-bud37':12.68):1.31,(((('mp-spindle68':0.25,'mt-spindle38'  
:0.00):4.34,((('mm-spindle28':0.11,'mz-spindle18':0.40):1.33,  
'mj-spindle58':0.46):5.17):4.45,'mz-bud17':10.26):1.13):1.05)  
:1.61,((('mjk-bulb45':1.07,'mj-bulb55':1.76):1.53,'mm-bulb25'  
:6.64):6.27):2.36,((('mz-bullet19':0.52,'mm-bullet29':0.24)  
:3.71,('mo-bullet79':0.23,('mjk-bullet49':0.45,'mp-bullet69'  
:0.06):0.27):1.68):2.17):0.56,('mt-bullet39':2.43,'mj-bullet59'  
:4.17):4.13):1.11,(((('mj-mice51':-0.01,'mz-mice11':0.26)  
:0.01,'mjk-mice41':-0.01):0.00,'mt-mice31':-0.00):1.90,'mm-mice21'  
:0.68):2.31):1.11,((('mt-bell132':0.00,'mm-bell122':-0.00):0.00,  
'mjk-bell142':0.00):1.34):0.32,'mz-bell112':0.93):0.31,((('mt-club34'  
:0.00,'mo-club74':-0.00):0.88,'mk-bird83':0.92):0.21):0.27,  
(('mp-club64':0.30,('mj-club54':0.07,'mjk-club44':0.95):0.21)  
:0.27):0.00;  
endblock;
```

Symbol comparison table: pileupdna.cmp CompCheck: 6876

GapWeight: 5
GapLengthWeight: 1

PileUp MSF: 536 Type: N June 7, 2007 17:01 Check: 1087 ..

Name: Asphondylia_sphaera-Asphodyliini	Len: 536	Check: 637	Weight: 1.00
Name: Asphondylia_gennadii-Asphodyliini	Len: 536	Check: 911	Weight: 1.00
Name: Asphondylia_itoi-Asphodyliini	Len: 536	Check: 5604	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-blister56	Len: 536	Check: 6062	Weight: 1.00
Name: mo-blister76	Len: 536	Check: 2456	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-blister36	Len: 536	Check: 3362	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-bulb45	Len: 536	Check: 4371	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-bulb55	Len: 536	Check: 2505	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bulb25	Len: 536	Check: 5539	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-bullet39	Len: 536	Check: 4124	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-bullet59	Len: 536	Check: 4340	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bullet19	Len: 536	Check: 7475	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bullet29	Len: 536	Check: 4713	Weight: 1.00
Name: mo-bullet79	Len: 536	Check: 4503	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-bullet49	Len: 536	Check: 7592	Weight: 1.00
Name: mp-bullet69	Len: 536	Check: 7579	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-mice51	Len: 536	Check: 7909	Weight: 1.00

Name: mjk-mice41	Len: 536	Check: 1996	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-mice31	Len: 536	Check: 6747	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-micell	Len: 536	Check: 2413	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-mice21	Len: 536	Check: 8856	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-bell32	Len: 536	Check: 5561	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bell22	Len: 536	Check: 5775	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-bell42	Len: 536	Check: 4717	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-club34	Len: 536	Check: 4772	Weight: 1.00
Name: mo-club74	Len: 536	Check: 4233	Weight: 1.00
Name: mp-club64	Len: 536	Check: 7827	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bell12	Len: 536	Check: 7820	Weight: 1.00
Name: mk-bird83	Len: 536	Check: 7944	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-club54	Len: 536	Check: 7085	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-club44	Len: 536	Check: 4477	Weight: 1.00
Name: mp-spindle68	Len: 536	Check: 1892	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-spindle38	Len: 536	Check: 7329	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-spindle28	Len: 536	Check: 7015	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-spindle18	Len: 536	Check: 3732	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-spindle58	Len: 536	Check: 2869	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bud17	Len: 536	Check: 9820	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-bud37	Len: 536	Check: 8525	Weight: 1.00



//

Asphondylia_ tcgtttaaat aatataagat tttgactatt acctccatca ttaactatft
 Asphondylia_ tcgccttaaat aatataagat tttgactttt acctccatca ttaacaatft
 Asphondylia_ tcgattaat aatataagat tttgacttct tcctccatca ttaactatcc
 mj-blister56 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~TCAATTAT
 mo-blister76 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~GTGT GATCAAAACA
 mt-blister36 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~CTTAAG
 mjk-bulb45 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~C AAAACATATA
 mj-bulb55 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~CAT TCTACACTAT
 mm-bulb25 ~~~~~TTACA TAAATTATAT TTCCCCAGGG TATGTTTTTTT TTTATTTTTTA
 mt-bullet39 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~CTATT AAGACCATCA CTTTTAATAA
 mj-bullet59 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~G GGTATTTTT TIGTTCACC
 mz-bullet19 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~CT ACCACCATCA ATTCTAATTA
 mm-bullet29 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~GGGCG ACCACCATCA ATTCTAATTA
 mo-bullet79 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~CTTATT ACCTCCATCA ATTTAATTC
 mjk-bullet49 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TTTA GTTTCGGGTT TCCTCCATCA ATTTAATTC
 mp-bullet69 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~GG TTCCTCCTCA ATTTAATTC
 mj-mice51 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ATT ACCTCCTTCA CTTTCTAATTC
 mjk-mice41 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~GATTATT ACCTCCTTCA CTTTCTAATTC
 mt-mice31 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TATT ACCTCCTTCA CTTTCTAATTC
 mz-mice11 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TTAG ATCCGAGAGG ACCTCCTTCA CTTTCTAATTC
 mm-mice21 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~CTTT ACCTCCATCA CTTTCTAATTC
 mt-bell132 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TACT ACCTCCATCA TTATCTAATTC
 mm-bell122 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~GGCT ACCTCCATCA TTATCTAATTC
 mjk-bell142 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TAG ATTTGATTCT ACCTCCATCA TTATCTAATTC

mt-club34 ~~~~~TATTAAT TTTCCGGGGA ACCTCCATCA TTATCTAATC
 mo-club74 ~~~~~ ACCTCCATCA TTATCTAATC
 mp-club64 ~~~~~ ACCTCCTTCA TTGTCTAATC
 mz-bell12 ~~~~~GGAT ACCTCCATCA CTATCTAATC
 mk-bird83 ~~~~~T ACACGGGGCT ACCTCCATCA CTATCTAATC
 mj-club54 ~~~GGCTAT TTGTAGTATT ATCGAGGACT ACCTCCTTCA TTATCTAATC
 mjk-club44 ~~~~~T TTATCTAATC
 mp-spindle68 ~~~~~CCCCCTCT TTACCCTTATT
 mt-spindle38 ~~~~~CTT TAACCCTTATT
 mm-spindle28 ~~~~~AA AAATTTTATT
 mz-spindle18 ~~~~~AATTTTATT
 mj-spindle58 ~~~~~TT TAATTTTATT
 mz-bud17 ~~~~~TTC AAACCTTATA
 mt-bud37 ~~~TTTTAA ATACGGGTCT CCCTCCTTCT TTAATAATTAC



51

100

Asphondylia_ tattaataag aagaattatt .gaaaacggg actggaaccg gatgaactat
 Asphondylia_ tattaataag aagaattatt .gaaagaggg acaggaacag gatgaacagt
 Asphondylia_ tattaataag ttcaattatc .gaaagaggg acaggaacag gctgaacaat
 mj-blister56 CTAATTAAGA ATGATTAATA AAAACTGGGA CTGGGGACTG GATGAACAGT
 mo-blister76 TTAATTAAGA AGAATAATAG AAACCTGGAA CTAGGAACTG GATGAACAGT
 mt-blister36 GCATTTGAAG GGCAGCACAA CAGGCGAATC AGGAACATGG TTCCAACAGT
 mjk-bulb45 TTATATAAAG AAAAACTGGT AAAAAACAGGA ACAGGAACGG GATGAACGT
 mj-bulb55 GTTATTAAAG AAAAACTTGT AAAAAACAGGA ACAGGAACGG GATGAACGT

mm-bulb25 CCCGGGGATT TGAATTCTGT AGAAACAGGA ACAGGGACAG GATGAACTGT
mt-bullet39 TTATTTTAAG AATAATAATT .GAAATAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTAT
mj-bullet59 GGGTTTTAAG AATAATAGGG .GAAAGAGGA GCTGGAACAG GATGAACTAT
mz-bullet19 TTCTTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTAT
mm-bullet29 TTCTTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTAT
mo-bullet79 TTCTTATAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAAAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTGT
mjk-bullet49 TTCTTATAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAAAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTAT
mp-bullet69 TTCTTATAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAAAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTAT
mj-mice51 TTCTTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGGGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTGT
mjk-mice41 TTCTTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGGGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTGT
mt-mice31 TTCTTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGGGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTGT
mz-mice11 TTCTTTCAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGGGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACTGT
mm-mice21 TTCTTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
mt-bell132 TTATTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
mm-bell122 TTATTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
mjk-bell142 TTATTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGA ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
mt-club34 TTATTATAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGC ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
mo-club74 TTATTATAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGC ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
mp-club64 TTATTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGT ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
mz-bell112 TTATTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGT ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
mk-bird83 TTATTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGT ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
mj-club54 TTATTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGT ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
mjk-club44 TTATTTTAAG AAGAATAATT AGAAAGAGGA CTAGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
mp-spindle68 ATTAATT.AG AAGAATTATT .GAAATGGA ACAGGAACAG GATGAACAAT

mt-spindle38 ATTAATT.AG AAGAATTATT .GAAAATGGA ACAGGAACAG GATGAACAAT
 mm-spindle28 ATTAA.TAAG AATAATTATT .GAAAATGGA ACAGGAACAG GATGAACAAT
 mz-spindle18 ATTAA.TCAG AATAATTATT .GAAAATGGA ACAGGAACAG GATGAACAAT
 mj-spindle58 ATTAATTCAG AATAATTATT .GAAAATGGA ACAGGAACAG GATGAACAAT
 mz-bud17 TATTAATTAA AAGAATAGTA .GAAACTGGA TCAGGAACAG GATGAACTAT
 mt-bud37 TTTTAATCAG AAGAAT.GGT AGAAACAGGG ACAGGGACAG GATGAACTGT

101

150

Asphondylia_ ttatcctcct ttatcatcaa ttattgctca taatggaaga tcaactgatt
 Asphondylia_ ttatccccct ttatcctcaa ttattgctca taatagaaga tcaacagatt
 Asphondylia_ ttacccccca ttatcatcta ttattgctca taatagaaga tcaactgatt
 mj-blister56 TTATCCCCCT CTTTCATCAA CAATTGCTCA TACTGGATCT TCAGTATATT
 mo-blister76 CTATCCACCC CTTTCITTCTA TTATTGCACA TACAGGCTCT TCTGTAGATT
 mt-blister36 TTACCCCTCCA CTTTCATCAA CTATTGCTCA TACAGGATCA TCTGTTGATT
 mjk-bulb45 ATATCCACCA CTTTCATCAA TTATTGCCCA TAATGGAGCA TCTGTTGACT
 mj-bulb55 ATATCCACCA CTTTCATCAA TTATTGCCCA TAATGGAGCA TCTGTTGACT
 mm-bulb25 ATACCCACCA CTCTCATCAA TTATTGCCCA TAATGGTGGC TCTGTTGACT
 mt-bullet39 TTATCCCCCT CTTTCITTCAA TTATAGCACA TAGTAGAGCA TCTGTAGATT
 mj-bullet59 TTACCCCCCT CTTTCITTCAA TTATAGCACA TAAGGGAGCA TCTGTAGACT
 mz-bullet19 TTATCCACCT CTTTCCGCAA TTATTGCACA TAATAGACCA TCTGTTGATC
 mm-bullet29 TTATCCGCCT CTTTCCGCAA TTATTGCACA TAATAGACCA TCTGTTGATC
 mo-bullet79 TTACCCCCCT CTATCITTCAA TTATTGCCCA TAATGGACCA TCTGTTGATC
 mjk-bullet49 TTACCCCCCT CTATCITTCAA TTATTGCACA TAATGGACCA TCTGTTGATC
 mp-bullet69 TTACCCCTCT CTATCITTCAA TTATTGCACA TAATGGACCA TCTGTTGATC

mj-mice51 CTACCCACCT CTTTCTTCTA TTATAGCCCA TAATAGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mjk-mice41 CTACCCACCT CTTTCTTCTA TTATAGCCCA TAATAGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mt-mice31 CTACCCACCT CTTTCTTCTA TTATAGCCCA TAATAGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mz-mice11 CTACCCACCT CTTTCTTCTA TTATAGCCCA TAATAGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mm-mice21 CTACCCACCT CTTTCTTCTA TTATAGCCCA TAATAGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mt-bell32 ATACCCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCGCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mm-bell22 ATACCCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCGCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mjk-bell42 ATACCCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCGCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mt-club34 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mo-club74 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mp-club64 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCG TCAGTAGATT
 mz-bell112 TTACCCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mk-bird83 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mj-club54 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mjk-club44 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mp-spindle68 TTACCCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATTGCACA TACTAGACCT TCAGTAGACT
 mt-spindle38 TTACCCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATTGCACA TACTAGACCT TCAGTAGACT
 mm-spindle28 TTATCCCCC CTTTCTTCTA TTACTGCACA TACTAGAAAT TCAGTAGATT
 mz-spindle18 TTATCCCCC CTTTCTTCTA TTAATGCACA TACTAGAAAT TCAGTAGATT
 mj-spindle58 TTATCCCCC CTTTCTTCTA TTACTGCACA TACTAGAACT TCAGTAGATT
 mz-bud17 TTATCCCCC TTATCTTCCA TTATTGCTCA TACAAGTTCT TCAGTAGATT
 mt-bud37 ATATCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAT CAATTGCCA TACTGGCTCA TCAGTTGATT

Asphondylia_ tatcaatcctt ttcacttcat atcgcaggaa tttcttctat tttaggagct
 Asphondylia_ tatctatctt ttcacttcat attgctggta tctcttctat tttaggagct
 Asphondylia_ tatcaatctt ttcattacac attgcaggaa tctcttctat tttaggggca
 mj-blister56 TTTCTATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCTGGAA TTTCTTCTAT TTTAGGAGCA
 mo-blister76 TTTCAATTTT TTCACTACAT ATCGCGGGAA TCTCATCCAT TTTGGGGGCG
 mt-blister36 TTTCTATTTT TTCACTACAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT CCTAGGAGCA
 mj-bulb45 TATCAATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCA
 mj-bulb55 TATCAATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCA
 mm-bulb25 TATCAATTTT TTCTCTCCAT ATTGCAGGAA TCTCATCAAT TTTGGGAGCA
 mt-bullet39 TATCTATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATAGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAAGATCT
 mj-bullet59 TATCTATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATAGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAAGATCT
 mz-bullet19 TATCTATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mm-bullet29 TATCTATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mo-bullet79 TATCTATTTT TTCACTACAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mj-bullet49 TTTCTATTTT TTCACTACAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mp-bullet69 TATCTATTTT TTCACTACAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mj-mice51 TATCTATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT CTTAGGAGCT
 mj-bullet41 TATCTATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT CTTAGGAGCT
 mt-mice31 TATCTATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT CTTAGGAGCT
 mz-mice11 TATCTATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT CTTAGGAGCT
 mm-mice21 TATCTATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT CTTAGGAGCT
 mt-bell132 TATCTATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCA
 mm-bell122 TATCTATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCA
 mj-bell142 TATCTATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCA

mt-club34 TATCTATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mo-club74 TATCTATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mp-club64 TATCTATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mz-bell12 TATCTATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mk-bird83 TATCTATTTT TTCCCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mj-club54 TATCTATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mjk-club44 TATCTATTTT TTCTCTTCAT ATTGCAGGAA TTTTCATCAAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mp-spindle68 TCTCTATTTT TTCCCTTCAT ATTGCTGGAA TTTCCCTCTAT CTTAGGAGCA
 mt-spindle38 TCTCTATTTT TTCCCTTCAT ATTGCTGGAA TTTCCCTCTAT CTTAGGAGCA
 mm-spindle28 TTTCAATTAT TTCCCTCCAT ATAGCTGGAA TTTCCCTCTAT TTTAGGAGCA
 mz-spindle18 TTTCAATTAT TTCCCTCCAT ATAGCTGGAA TTTCCCTCTAT TTTAGGAGCA
 mj-spindle58 TTTCTATTTT TTCCCTCCAT ATTGCTGGAA TTTCCCTCTAT TTTAGGAGCA
 mz-bud17 TTTCAATTTT TTCACTTCAT ATAGCTGGAA TTTCTTCTAT TTTAGGAGCT
 mt-bud37 TCTCAATTTT TTCTTTACAT ATTGCTGGTA TTTCCCTCAAT TTTAGGGGCA



201

250

Asphondylia_ attaatTTTt ttactacaat tattaacata aaaaataaat ttattaaaat
 Asphondylia_ attaatTTTt ttactactat cattaatata aaaaataaat ttattaaatt
 Asphondylia_ attaatTTTt ttactacaat tattaatata aaaaataaat ttattaaatt
 mj-blister56 ATTAATTTTA TTTCAACTAT ATTTAATATA AAAATTTAAAT TTTTAAAAAT
 mo-blister76 ATTAATTTTA TTTCAACTAT ATTTAATATA AAAATTTAAAT TTTTAAAAAT
 mt-blister36 ATTAATTTTA TTTCAACTAT ATTTAATATA AAAATTTAAAT TTTTAAAAAT
 mjk-bulb45 ATTAATTTTA TTTCAACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
 mj-bulb55 ATTAATTTTA TTTCAACTAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT

mm-bulb25 ATTAATTTTA TCTCAACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mt-bullet39 ATAAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mj-bullet59 ATCAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mz-bullet19 ATCAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mm-bullet29 ATCAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mo-bullet79 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mjk-bullet49 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mp-bullet69 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mj-mice51 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACGAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mjk-mice41 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACGAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mt-mice31 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACGAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mz-mice11 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACGAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mm-mice21 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mt-bell132 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mm-bell122 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mjk-bell142 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mt-club34 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mo-club74 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mp-club64 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mz-bell112 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mk-bird83 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mj-club54 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mjk-club44 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACAAT TATAAATATA AAAAAATAAA ATTTAAAAAT
mp-spindle68 ATTAATTTTA TTTCAACAAT AATTAATATA AAAAAATAAA TTCTAAAGAT

mt-spindle38 ATTAATTTTA TTTCAACAAT AATTAATATA AAAATTAAAT TTCTAAAGAT
 mm-spindle28 ATTAATTTTA TCTCAACAAT AATTAATATA AAAATTAAAT ATTTAAAAAT
 mz-spindle18 ATTAATTTTA TCTCAACAAT AATTAATATA AAAATTAAAT ATTTAAAAAT
 mj-spindle58 ATTAATTTTA TCTCAACAAT AATTAATATA AAAATTAAAT ATTTAAAAAT
 mz-bud17 ATTAATTTTA TTTCTACTAT TTTAAATATA AAAATTAAAT TTATTAAAGC
 mt-bud37 ATTAACITTA TTTCAACAAT ACTAAATATA AAAATTAAAT TTATTAAATT

251

300

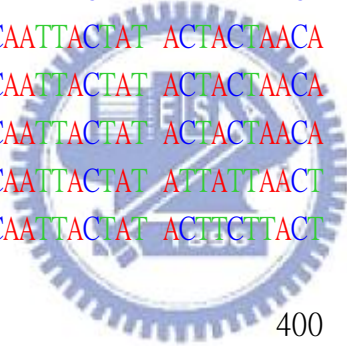
Asphondylia_ taatgaatta tcaacttttta tctgatcaat ttttaattact accattcttt
 Asphondylia_ aatgaactt tcccttttta tttgatcaat ttttaattact actgttcttt
 Asphondylia_ taatgaaata tcactatttta tttgatcaat tctaattaca actattcttt
 mj-blister56 CGATCAAATT TCTTTAATTA CATGATCAGT ACTAATTACA GCATTTTAT
 mo-blister76 TGATCAAATT TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCTAT TATAATCACT ACTATCCTTT
 mt-blister36 TGACCAAATT TCTTTAATTA CATGATCAGT ATTAATTACT GCATTTCTTT
 mjk-bulb45 TAATAAATTA TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TTTAATTACA ACTATTTTAT
 mj-bulb55 TAATAAATTA TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TTTAATTACA ACTATTTTAT
 mm-bulb25 TAATAAATTA TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TTTAATTACA ACTATTTTAT
 mt-bullet39 TTATGAACTT TCTTTAATCA TTTGATCAAT TCTCAATTACA TCAATTTTAT
 mj-bullet59 TTATGAACTT TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TCTTATTACA TCAATTTTAT
 mz-bullet19 TAATAAACTT TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT
 mm-bullet29 TAATAAACTT TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT
 mo-bullet79 TAATAAACTT TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT
 mjk-bullet49 TAATAAACTT TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT
 mp-bullet69 TAATAAACTT TCTTTAATTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT

mj-mice51 TAATGAACTT TCTTTATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATCACA ACAATTTTAT
 mjk-mice41 TAATGAACTT TCTTTATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATCACA ACAATTTTAT
 mt-mice31 TAATGAACTT TCTTTATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATCACA ACAATTTTAT
 mz-micell TAATGAACTT TCTTTATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATCACA ACAATTTTAT
 mm-mice21 TAATGAACTT TCTTTATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT
 mt-bell32 TAATGAACTT TCTTTATTCA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATCITTAT
 mm-bell22 TAATGAACTT TCTTTATTCA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATCITTAT
 mjk-bell42 TAATGAACTT TCTTTATTCA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATCITTAT
 mt-club34 TAATGAACTT TCTTTATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT
 mo-club74 TAATGAACTT TCTTTATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT
 mp-club64 TAATGAACTT TCTTTATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACT ACAATTTTAT
 mz-bell12 TAATGAACTT TCTTTATTCA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACT ACAATTTTAT
 mk-bird83 TAATGAACTT TCTTTATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACA ACAATTTTAT
 mj-club54 TAATGAACTT TCTTTATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACT ACAATTTTAT
 mjk-club44 TAATGAACTT TCTTTATTTA TTTGATCAAT TTTTATTACT ACAATTTTAT
 mp-spindle68 AGATCAAATA TCATTATTTA TTTGATCTAT TTTAAATTACA ACGATCITTAT
 mt-spindle38 AGATCAAATA TCATTATTTA TTTGATCTAT TTTAAATTACA ACAATCITTAT
 mm-spindle28 AGATCAAATA TCACTTTTTA TTTGATCTAT TTATAATTACA ACAATTCITT
 mz-spindle18 AGATCAAATA TCACTTTTTA TTTGATCTAT TTATAATTACA ACAATTCITT
 mj-spindle58 AGATCAAATA TCATTTTTTA TTTGATCTAT TTATAATTACA ACAATTCITT
 mz-bud17 TAATCAAATT TCATTATTTA TTTGATCAAT TATTATTACA GCTATTTTAC
 mt-bud37 TGATCAAATT TCTTTATTCA CATGATCAGT ATTAATTACT GCCATTCITT



Asphondylia_ tactttttatc tttaccagtt cttgcaggag caatcactat actaactact
 Asphondylia_ tactttttatc acttcctgta cttgcaggag caattactat attattaact
 Asphondylia_ tattattatc attacctgta ttagctggag caattactat attattaact
 mj-blister56 TATTATTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CTATTACAAT ATTATTAATA
 mo-blister76 TACTCCCTTC TTTACCTATT TTAGCAGGAG CTATTACTAT ACTTTTAACT
 mt-blister36 TATTATTATC TTTACCAGTA TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAATA
 mjk-bulb45 TACTTTTTATC ATTACCTGTT TTGGCCGGAG CTATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mj-bulb55 TACTTTTTATC ATTACCTGTT TTGGCCGGAG CTATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mm-bulb25 TACTTTTTATC ATTACCTGTT TTGGCCGGAG CTATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mt-bullet39 TATTACTATC ATTACCAGTC TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mj-bullet59 TATTACTATC ATTACCAGTA TTAGCTGGAG CAATCACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mz-bullet19 TATTACTATC CTTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATCACAAT ATTGCTAACT
 mm-bullet29 TATTACTATC CTTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATCACAAT ATTACTAACT
 mo-bullet79 TATTATTATC TTTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mjk-bullet49 TATTATTATC TTTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mp-bullet69 TATTATTATC TTTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mj-mice51 TATTATTATC TTTACCAGTA TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mjk-mice41 TATTATTATC TTTACCAGTA TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mt-mice31 TATTATTATC TTTACCAGTA TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mz-mice11 TATTATTATC TTTACCAGTA TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mm-mice21 TATTATTATC TTTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACT
 mt-bell132 TATTATTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mm-bell122 TATTATTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mjk-bell142 TATTATTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACA

mt-club34 TATTATTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mo-club74 TATTATTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mp-club64 TATTATTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mz-bell12 TGTTATTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mk-bird83 TAITTACTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ATTATTAACA
 mj-club54 TAITTATTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ACTATTAACA
 mjk-club44 TAITTATTATC ATTACCAGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACAAT ACTATTAACA
 mp-spindle68 TAAITTAITTC TTTACCTGTT TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACTAT ATTATTAACA
 mt-spindle38 TAAITTAITTC TTTACCTGTT TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACTAT ATTATTAACA
 mm-spindle28 TAITTACTTGC ATTACCTGTT TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACTAT ACTACTAACA
 mz-spindle18 TAITTACTTGC ATTACCTGTT TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACTAT ACTACTAACA
 mj-spindle58 TAITTACTTGC TTTACCTGTT TTAGCAGGAG CAATTACTAT ACTACTAACA
 mz-bud17 TTCTTCTTTC ATTACCTGTT TTAGCTGGAG CAATTACTAT ATTATTAACT
 mt-bud37 TAITTATTATC ACTACCAGTT CTAGCCGGAG CAATTACTAT ACTTCTTACT



351

400

Asphondylia_ gaccgaaact taaatacttc attttttgat cctataggag ggggtgaccc
 Asphondylia_ gatcgaata ttaatactac attttttgac ccaataggag gaggagatcc
 Asphondylia_ gatcgaata ttaatacatc tttttttgat cctataggag ggggtgatcc
 mj-blister56 GATCGAAACT TAAATACATC AITCTTTGAT CCTATAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
 mo-blister76 GATCGAAATT TAAATACATC AITTTTTGAC CCCATAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
 mt-blister36 GACCGTAATT TAAATACATC AITTTTTGAT CCAATAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
 mjk-bulb45 GATCGAAATA TAAATACATC TTTTTTTGAC CCACTCGGAG GAGGAGATCC
 mj-bulb55 GATCGAAATA TAAATACATC AITTTTTGAC CCACTCGGAG GAGGAGATCC

mm-bulb25 GATCGAAATA TAAATACATC ATTTTTTGGAC CCACTCGGAG GAGGAGACCC
mt-bullet39 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC TTTTTTTGAT CCTATTGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mj-bullet59 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC TTTTTTTGAT CCTATTGGAG GAGGTGATCC
mz-bullet19 GATCGAAATT TAAATACATC TTTTTTCGAT CCAITTAGGAG GTGGAGATCC
mm-bullet29 GATCGAAATT TAAATACATC TTTTTTCGAT CCAITTAGGAG GTGGAGATCC
mo-bullet79 GATCGAAATT TAAATACATC TTTCTTTGAC CCAITTAGGAG GTGGAGATCC
mjk-bullet49 GATCGAAATT TAAATACATC TTTCTTTGAC CCAITTAGGAG GTGGAGATCC
mp-bullet69 GATCGAAATT TAAATACATC TTTCTTTGAC CCAITTAGGAG GTGGAGATCC
mj-mice51 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC ATTTTTTGGAC CCACTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mjk-mice41 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC ATTTTTTGGAC CCACTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mt-mice31 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC ATTTTTTGGAC CCACTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mz-mice11 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC ATTTTTTGGAC CCACTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mm-mice21 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC ATTTTTTGGAT CCTCTAGGAG GGGGAGATCC
mt-bell132 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC TTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mm-bell122 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC TTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mjk-bell142 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC TTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mt-club34 GATCGAAATT TAAACACTTC TTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mo-club74 GATCGAAATT TAAACACTTC TTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mp-club64 GATCGAAATT TAAACACTTC TTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mz-bell112 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC TTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mk-bird83 GATCGAAATT TAAATACTTC TTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mj-club54 GATCGAAATT TAAACACTTC TTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mjk-club44 GATCGAAATT TAAACACTTC TTTTTTTGAT CCAITTAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
mp-spindle68 GATCGAAATC TAAACACATC ATTTTTTCGAT CCTATAGGAG GAGGAGATCC

mt-spindle38 GATCGAAATC TAAACACATC ATTTTTTCGAT CCTATAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
 mm-spindle28 GATCGAAATC TAAATACATC ATTTTTTTGAC CCAATAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
 mz-spindle18 GATCGAAATC TAAATACATC ATTTTTTTGAC CCAATAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
 mj-spindle58 GATCGAAATC TAAATACATC ATTTTTTTGAC CCAATAGGAG GAGGAGATCC
 mz-bud17 GATCGAAATT TAAATACATC ATTTTTTTGAT CCTATAGGAG GAGGTGACCC
 mt-bud37 GATCGAAATT TAAATACATC TTTTTTTTGAT CCAATAGGGG GAGGAGATCC

401

450

Asphondylia_ aattctttat caacatttat tttgattttt tggtcatect ~~~~~
 Asphondylia_ aattctttat caacatttat tttgattttt tggtcatect ~~~~~
 Asphondylia_ tattctttat caacatttat tttgattttg cggfcaceca ~~~~~
 mj-blister56 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAATTTTATA
 mo-blister76 AATTTTATAT CAACACTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGCCACCCG GAATTTTATA
 mt-blister36 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGTCACCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mj-bulb45 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAATTTTATA
 mj-bulb55 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mm-bulb25 AATTTTATAC CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACACCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mt-bullet39 TATTCTATAT CAACATCTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mj-bullet59 TATTCTTTAT CAACATCTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mz-bullet19 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGCCACCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mm-bullet29 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGTCACCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mo-bullet79 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGTCATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mj-bullet49 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGTCATCCA GAAGTTTATA

mp-bullet69 AATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGTCATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mj-mice51 AATTCITTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTCCT TGGACATCCT GAAGTTTATA
 mjk-mice41 AATTCITTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTCCT TGGACATCCT GAAGTTTATA
 mt-mice31 AATTCITTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTCCT TGGACATCCT GAAGTTTATA
 mz-mice11 AATTCITTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTCCT TGGACATCCT GAAGTTTATA
 mm-mice21 AATTCITTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTCCT TGGACATCCT GAAGTTTATA
 mt-bell132 AATTCITTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mm-bell122 AATTCITTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mjk-bell142 AATTCITTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mt-club34 AATTCITTTAT CAACATTTAT TCTGATTTTT TGGGCATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mo-club74 AATTCITTTAT CAACATTTAT TCTGATTTTT TGGGCATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mp-club64 AATTCITTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT CGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mz-bell112 GATTCITTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mk-bird83 AATTCITCTAT CAACATTTAT TCTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mj-club54 AATTCITTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT CGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mjk-club44 AATTCITTTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT CGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mp-spindle68 TATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGTCATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mt-spindle38 TATTTTATAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGTCATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mm-spindle28 TATTTTATAT CAACACTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACACCCA GAATTTTATA
 mz-spindle18 TATTTTATAT CAACACTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACACCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mj-spindle58 TATTTTATAT CAACACTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACACCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mz-bud17 AATTCITGTAT CAACATTTAT TTTGATTTTT TGGACATCCA GAAGTTTATA
 mt-bud37 AGTATTATAC CAACATTTAT TTTGATTCCT TGGTCATCCT GAAGTTTATA

451

500

Asphondylia_ ~~~~~
Asphondylia_ ~~~~~
Asphondylia_ ~~~~~
mj-blister56 TTTTAATTGT TACCGGGA~
mo-blister76 TTTTAATTGT TACCGGGATG GGCCTGGTGG GTTATTTTGA ACCAATTTTT
mt-blister36 TTTTAATTTT ACCGGGATTT ~~~~~
mj-k-bulb45 TTTTAATTTT ACCGGGA~
mj-bulb55 TTTTAATTTT ACCGGGA~
mm-bulb25 TTTTATTTTT ACCGGGAGGA AGTTTAT~
mt-bullet39 TTTTATTTTT TCCGGGGGGG ~~~~~
mj-bullet59 TTTTAATTTT ACCGGG~
mz-bullet19 TTTTATTTTT TCCCCGGGGG G~
mm-bullet29 TTTTAATTTT ACCGGGGG~
mo-bullet79 TTTTAATTTT TTCCGGGG~
mj-k-bullet49 TTTTATTTTT TACCGGGGA~
mp-bullet69 TTTTAATTTT TACCGGGGGG GG~
mj-mice51 TTTTAATTTT TACCGGGGG~
mj-k-mice41 TTTTAATTTT TCCCCGGGGGA ~~~~~
mt-mice31 TTTTAATTTT TCCGGGGAG~
mz-mice11 TTTATTTTTT TCCCCGGGGG A~
mm-mice21 TTTTATTTTT ACCGGGGGG~
mt-bell32 TTTTAATTTT CCCCCGGG~
mm-bell22 TTTTAATTTT GCCCGGGGG~




```

mjk-bell42 TTTAATTTTT TCCCCGGGGG A~~~~~
mt-club34 TTTTAATTTTT TTCCGGGGA~ ~~~~~
mo-club74 TTTTAATTTTT ACCGGGGAN~ ~~~~~
mp-club64 TTTTAATTTTT ACCGGGA~~ ~~~~~
mz-bell12 TTTTATTTTT TTCCCGGGGG G~~~~~
mk-bird83 TTTTAATTTTT TCCCCGGGGA ~~~~~
mj-club54 TTTTATTTTT~ ~~~~~
mjk-club44 TTTTAATTTTT ACCGGG~~~ ~~~~~
mp-spindle68 TTTTAATTTTT TACCGGGGA~ ~~~~~
mt-spindle38 TTTTATTT~ ~~~~~
mm-spindle28 TTTTAATTTTT ACCGGG~~~ ~~~~~
mz-spindle18 TTTTAATTTTT ACCGGG~~~ ~~~~~
mj-spindle58 TTTTAATTTTT ACCGGG~~~ ~~~~~
  mz-bud17 TTTTATTTTT TACGGGG~ ~~~~~
  mt-bud37 TTTAATTTTT TCCCCGGGGA~ ~~~~~

```



501

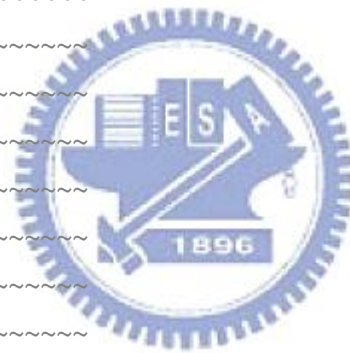
536

```

Asphondylia_ ~~~~~
Asphondylia_ ~~~~~
Asphondylia_ ~~~~~
mj-blister56 ~~~~~
mo-blister76 CGGTTCTTGG GGAGGGCTAT ATCAGGGGAT ACAACA
mt-blister36 ~~~~~
  mjk-bulb45 ~~~~~

```

mj-bulb55 ~~~~~
 mm-bulb25 ~~~~~
 mt-bullet39 ~~~~~
 mj-bullet59 ~~~~~
 mz-bullet19 ~~~~~
 mm-bullet29 ~~~~~
 mo-bullet79 ~~~~~
 mj k-bullet49 ~~~~~
 mp-bullet69 ~~~~~
 mj-mice51 ~~~~~
 mj k-mice41 ~~~~~
 mt-mice31 ~~~~~
 mz-mice11 ~~~~~
 mm-mice21 ~~~~~
 mt-bell32 ~~~~~
 mm-bell22 ~~~~~
 mj k-bell42 ~~~~~
 mt-club34 ~~~~~
 mo-club74 ~~~~~
 mp-club64 ~~~~~
 mz-bell12 ~~~~~
 mk-bird83 ~~~~~
 mj-club54 ~~~~~
 mj k-club44 ~~~~~



mp-spindle68 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~
mt-spindle38 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~
mm-spindle28 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~
mz-spindle18 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~
mj-spindle58 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~
 mz-bud17 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~
 mt-bud37 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~



Appendix 5. 12s Gene Genetic Distances



Genetic Distances

Calculated over: 65 to 399
Considering all base positions
Correction method: Kimura 2-parameter
Distances are: estimated number of substitutions per 100 bases
Symmatrix version 1
Number of matrices: 1

//

Matrix 1, dimension: 31

Key for column and row indices:

- 1 mt-bud37
- 2 mz-bud17
- 3 mz-spindle18
- 4 mm-spindle28
- 5 mj-spindle58
- 6 mp-spindle68
- 7 Asphondylia_sphaera_12s
- 8 Asphondylia_itoi__12s
- 9 Asphondylia_gennadii_12s
- 10 mm-bulb25



- 11 mj-bulb55
- 12 mz-bulb15
- 13 mjk-mice41
- 14 mt-mice31
- 15 mj-mice51
- 16 mz-micell
- 17 mm-mice21
- 18 mj-club54
- 19 mz-bell12
- 20 mt-bell32
- 21 mjk-bell42
- 22 mm-bell22
- 23 mo-club74
- 24 mt-club34
- 25 mt-bullet39
- 26 mj-bullet59
- 27 mz-bullet19
- 28 mm-bullet29
- 29 mp-bullet69
- 30 mjk-bullet49
- 31 mo-bullet79



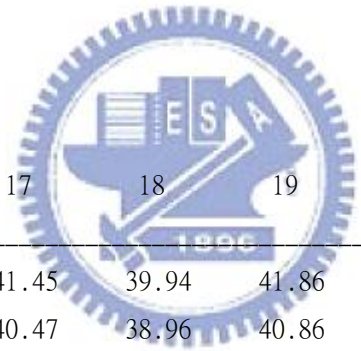
Matrix 1: Part 1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
| 1 |	0.00	0.61	27.91	27.48	30.17	28.66	48.58	48.67	51.32	53.34	53.04	50.64
| 2 |		0.00	27.13	26.71	29.38	27.88	46.86	47.72	50.34	52.23	51.89	50.12
| 3 |			0.00	0.31	6.76	8.12	54.47	43.63	45.00	58.02	55.85	60.61
| 4 |				0.00	6.42	7.77	53.91	43.12	44.47	57.44	55.30	60.03
| 5 |					0.00	5.76	53.61	44.67	45.60	61.93	57.17	60.61
| 6 |						0.00	53.39	44.65	44.22	59.14	55.29	57.52
| 7 |							0.00	15.89	18.33	47.81	46.74	48.44
| 8 |								0.00	14.88	41.25	40.05	46.41
| 9 |									0.00	43.28	44.06	47.67
| 10 |										0.00	5.83	16.68
| 11 |											0.00	12.19
| 12 |												0.00
| 13 |												
| 14 |												
| 15 |												
| 16 |												
| 17 |												
| 18 |												
| 19 |												
| 20 |												
| 21 |												
| 22 |												



| 23 |
 | 24 |
 | 25 |
 | 26 |
 | 27 |
 | 28 |
 | 29 |
 | 30 |
 | 31 |

Matrix 1: Part 2



		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
| 1 |	|	38.53	38.60	43.64	44.44	41.45	39.94	41.86	41.43	41.93	42.11	41.94	43.33
| 2 |	|	38.08	38.20	42.63	43.42	40.47	38.96	40.86	40.44	40.93	41.11	40.94	42.31
| 3 |	|	44.64	44.39	50.74	50.57	49.07	42.60	45.17	47.05	47.56	47.27	43.03	45.24
| 4 |	|	44.11	43.87	50.18	50.02	48.54	42.60	45.17	47.05	47.56	47.27	43.03	45.24
| 5 |	|	46.36	43.58	48.93	48.70	47.80	44.69	46.04	47.42	47.95	47.64	46.43	48.75
| 6 |	|	44.53	42.44	48.47	49.37	46.62	45.69	47.05	48.45	48.97	48.67	46.13	47.12
| 7 |	|	41.13	33.58	34.66	37.38	36.75	35.41	39.30	38.51	39.67	39.26	39.80	40.75
| 8 |	|	38.40	31.66	33.24	35.93	32.20	34.11	36.46	34.54	35.65	35.24	32.18	35.19
| 9 |	|	38.46	32.72	34.63	36.20	34.25	34.05	37.84	37.14	38.27	37.87	35.04	36.97
| 10 |	|	35.43	31.93	36.98	38.15	31.49	36.67	39.92	40.05	40.53	40.81	36.35	37.13

| 11 |	33.06	29.70	33.62	34.93	29.31	36.35	38.62	38.89	39.37	39.65	36.00	36.82
| 12 |	25.56	28.90	40.01	40.80	37.35	41.91	42.83	43.08	43.57	43.90	42.16	40.67
| 13 |	0.00	0.64	12.50	12.91	12.11	21.70	22.26	24.23	24.69	25.22	22.72	21.48
| 14 |		0.00	4.61	5.31	7.38	17.51	18.84	18.58	18.99	19.49	18.02	16.85
| 15 |			0.00	3.96	8.80	18.33	19.68	20.67	21.09	21.61	18.84	20.23
| 16 |				0.00	10.29	20.06	21.45	22.49	22.91	23.46	19.78	21.19
| 17 |					0.00	16.14	17.85	19.20	20.06	20.11	17.03	17.53
| 18 |						0.00	2.54	5.55	6.58	6.25	2.89	3.21
| 19 |							0.00	7.63	8.68	8.35	4.87	4.54
| 20 |								0.00	0.95	0.63	7.62	7.97
| 21 |									0.00	1.59	8.32	9.03
| 22 |										0.00	8.34	8.70
| 23 |											0.00	2.89
| 24 |												0.00
| 25 |												
| 26 |												
| 27 |												
| 28 |												
| 29 |												
| 30 |												
| 31 |												



Matrix 1: Part 3

		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
|	1	|	45.37	44.51	40.41	40.41	46.72	47.06	44.95
|	2	|	44.35	43.47	38.84	38.84	45.05	45.40	43.31
|	3	|	50.98	50.33	44.27	44.48	47.73	48.26	46.95
|	4	|	50.44	49.80	43.75	43.95	47.20	47.73	46.42
|	5	|	49.11	48.38	43.31	43.51	48.02	48.02	47.26
|	6	|	46.64	45.16	39.59	39.76	45.37	45.88	44.63
|	7	|	37.42	35.21	31.72	31.72	34.54	34.88	33.01
|	8	|	34.02	32.58	31.52	31.52	30.31	31.20	30.31
|	9	|	35.94	33.69	29.54	29.54	31.26	31.71	31.84
|	10	|	34.71	34.24	30.05	29.67	32.17	32.17	31.70
|	11	|	30.05	30.04	28.54	28.16	28.63	28.63	28.19
|	12	|	35.16	35.69	37.13	36.74	34.07	34.12	34.12
|	13	|	25.73	27.13	27.62	27.23	25.97	25.97	26.41
|	14	|	20.44	21.67	21.17	20.80	20.65	21.06	21.06
|	15	|	21.21	22.01	21.52	21.15	21.01	21.84	21.42
|	16	|	22.59	23.43	21.67	21.30	21.98	22.83	22.40
|	17	|	18.14	18.02	18.77	18.40	17.84	18.64	18.24
|	18	|	21.30	20.78	18.51	18.15	20.51	20.44	20.05
|	19	|	23.15	22.64	21.13	20.77	22.34	22.26	21.86
|	20	|	24.62	24.57	22.66	22.29	22.55	22.47	22.06
|	21	|	25.97	25.51	23.58	23.21	23.46	23.37	22.96
|	22	|	25.60	25.57	23.63	23.26	23.50	23.41	22.59

|	23	|	24.07	22.59	20.77	20.40	21.13	21.06	20.66
|	24	|	24.65	23.69	21.75	21.38	22.15	22.06	21.66
|	25	|	0.00	2.61	12.38	12.43	13.27	13.63	12.88
|	26	|		0.00	11.99	12.03	11.79	12.15	12.16
|	27	|			0.00	-0.00	12.24	12.62	12.24
|	28	|				0.00	12.29	12.66	12.29
|	29	|					0.00	0.95	1.92
|	30	|						0.00	2.25
|	31	|							0.00



#NEXUS

```
begin trees;
utree Tree_1 = (((((((('mt-bud37':0.85,'mz-bud17':-0.24):11.77,('mz-spindle18'
:0.35,'mm-spindle28':-0.04):3.47,('mj-spindle58':3.46,'mp-spindle68'
:2.30):0.76):12.45):14.49,('Asphondylia_sphaera_12s':9.56,
'Asphondylia_itoi__12s':6.33):0.58,'Asphondylia_gennadii_12s'
:8.08):11.26):1.89,('mm-bulb25':3.94,'mj-bulb55':1.89):2.58,
'mz-bulb15':8.94):17.20):1.51,(((('mt-bullet39':1.53,'mj-bullet59'
:1.08):5.68,('mp-bullet69':0.35,'mjk-bullet49':0.60):0.74,
'mo-bullet79':0.87):4.59):0.56,('mz-bullet19':0.12,'mm-bullet29'
:-0.12):5.42):2.60):2.55,(((('mjk-mice41':2.83,'mt-mice31'
:-2.19):3.80,('mj-mice51':1.34,'mz-mice11':2.62):2.74):1.78,
'mm-mice21':3.45):3.60):7.33,('mt-bell132':-0.08,'mm-bell122'
:0.71):0.11,'mjk-bell142':0.85):4.41):0.87,('mo-club74':1.35,
'mt-club34':1.54):0.85):0.31,'mj-club54':0.36):1.09,'mz-bell112'
:1.09):0.00;
endblock;
```

Symbol comparison table: pileupdna.cmp CompCheck: 6876

GapWeight: 5

GapLengthWeight: 1

PileUp MSF: 423 Type: N June 13, 2007 19:31 Check: 2881 ..

Name: mt-bud37	Len: 423	Check: 4335	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bud17	Len: 423	Check: 8697	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-spindle18	Len: 423	Check: 3515	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-spindle28	Len: 423	Check: 4247	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-spindle58	Len: 423	Check: 6862	Weight: 1.00
Name: mp-spindle68	Len: 423	Check: 8524	Weight: 1.00
Name: Asphondylia_sphaera_12s	Len: 423	Check: 7909	Weight: 1.00
Name: Asphondylia_itoi_12s	Len: 423	Check: 932	Weight: 1.00
Name: Asphondylia_gennadii_12s	Len: 423	Check: 7522	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bulb25	Len: 423	Check: 4012	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-bulb55	Len: 423	Check: 1299	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bulb15	Len: 423	Check: 9622	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-mice41	Len: 423	Check: 2153	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-mice31	Len: 423	Check: 1619	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-mice51	Len: 423	Check: 4845	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-micell1	Len: 423	Check: 5135	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-mice21	Len: 423	Check: 3616	Weight: 1.00

Name: mj-club54	Len: 423	Check: 2388	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bell12	Len: 423	Check: 3472	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-bell32	Len: 423	Check: 2621	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-bell42	Len: 423	Check: 7095	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bell22	Len: 423	Check: 4975	Weight: 1.00
Name: mo-club74	Len: 423	Check: 5971	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-club34	Len: 423	Check: 7708	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-bullet39	Len: 423	Check: 2217	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-bullet59	Len: 423	Check: 4263	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bullet19	Len: 423	Check: 3254	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bullet29	Len: 423	Check: 866	Weight: 1.00
Name: mp-bullet69	Len: 423	Check: 4332	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-bullet49	Len: 423	Check: 9049	Weight: 1.00
Name: mo-bullet79	Len: 423	Check: 9826	Weight: 1.00



//

1

50

```

mt-bud37 ~~~~~ CTTAAATTAG
mz-bud17 ~~~~AGAAAA TAACAAGACT GGGCATATGT ACATATTTTT
mz-spindle18 ~~~~~ GGTGC GGGCATTGT ACATATTATT
mm-spindle28 ~~~~~ GGTGC GGGCATTGT .CATATTATT
mj-spindle58 ~~~~~ GGTGC GGGCATTGT ACATATTATT
mp-spindle68 ~~~~~ C GGGCATTGT ACATATTATT
Asphondylia_ ~~~tttaaaa ttaattaaaa gcgacgggca atatgtatat attattttaa

```

Asphondylia_ ~~~tttataaa ttaattataaa gcgacgggca atatgtatat attattttaa
 Asphondylia_ ~~~tttataaa ttaattataaa gcgacgggcg atatgtatgt attactttta
 mm-bulb25 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~CCGATTGGG AAATGAATAT ATTAATAATA
 mj-bulb55 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~
 mz-bulb15 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~NNGGGG GGGGCNCGNT GCCGGTNCAG
 mjk-mice41 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TG GCATATGAAT ATATTAATAA AATAAATTTA
 mt-mice31 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~G GCAGATGAAT ATATTAATAA AATAAATTTA
 mj-mice51 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~GG GCATGGGCAT ATATTAGTAA AATAAATTTA
 mz-mice11 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TGTTG GCATTGGAAT ATATTAATAA AATAAATTTA
 mm-mice21 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~TATGAAT ATATTAATAA AATAAATTTA
 mj-club54 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~GAAT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTTA
 mz-bell12 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~AATT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTTA
 mt-bell32 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~GGTAG GCATATGGAT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTTA
 mjk-bell42 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~AT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTTA
 mm-bell22 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~TGAT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTTA
 mo-club74 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~CTTTATAA TTTAAATTTA
 mt-club34 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~CATATGAAT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTTA
 mt-bullet39 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~GTAATTA AATTATCTAA
 mj-bullet59 ~~~~~~ACC GGGAACTAGG GCAATATGAA TATATTTATA ATATATATTA
 mz-bullet19 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~CAAAT AATCATCTGA
 mm-bullet29 ~~~CATCCAA AAAATTCGGC TTTATTAATA TATATTAATA AAATATATTA
 mp-bullet69 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~AAAAAAT TATCATATTA
 mjk-bullet49 ~~~~~~GAC TAAATTTAAG GCATATGAAT ATATTAATAA ATATATATTA
 mo-bullet79 AGGAAAAAAT TCTAAATAGT CAATATGAAT ATATTAATAA ATATATATTA

mt-bud37 CATGTCCATT TAATTATAAA ATTTATTATA ATTTAATTTT AAATACCATT
 mz-bud17 TACATTCATT TAATTATAAA ATTTATTATA ATTTAATTTT AAAT.CCATT
 mz-spindle18 AAAAATTATT CAAATTATAA ATTTATATAA ATTTAATTTT AAATCAATT
 mm-spindle28 AAAAATTATT CAAATTATAA ATTTATATAA ATTTAATTTT AAATCAATT
 mj-spindle58 AAAAATTATT CAATTATAA ATTTATATAA ATTTAATTTT AAATCAATT
 mp-spindle68 AAAAATTATT CAATTATAA ATTTATATAA ATTTAATTTT AAATCAATT
 Asphondylia_ aatattaataa ttttaaacct ataaaatfff aatfffaaat ccattttcat
 Asphondylia_ aatattaat tattaatfff ataataatfff aatfffaaat ccattttat
 Asphondylia_ aatattaat atttaaatat ataaatfff aatfffaaat ccaatttcat
 mm-bulb25 ATATTAATTT TTAACATAT ATTAATAATTT AATATACCC TCCAAAGTTT
 mj-bulb55 ~~~~~~ ~~~~TATAT ATTAATAATTT AATATTA..A ATCCAACTTT
 mz-bulb15 CTTANNGNTC NTNNGGATAT ATTAACAATT TA.AATTTAA ATCCAACTTT
 mjk-mice41 AACATAAAAT ATATTAAATA TTTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TTATAATTAT
 mt-mice31 AACATAAAAT ATATTAAATA TTTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TTATAATTAT
 mj-mice51 AACATAAAAT ATATTAAATA TTTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TTATAATTAT
 mz-mice11 AACATAAAAT ATATTAAATA TTTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TTATAATTAT
 mm-mice21 AATATAAAAT ATATTAAATA TTTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TTATAATTAT
 mj-club54 AAATAAATAT TTATTTATAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TAAAAAACAT
 mz-bell12 AAATAAATAT TTATTTATAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TAAAAAATAT
 mt-bell132 AAAAAAATAT TTA.TTATAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TAAAAAATAT
 mjk-bell142 AAAAAAATAT TTA.TTATAA .TTTAATATT AAAGCCAATT TAAAAAATAT
 mm-bell122 AAAAAAATAT TTA.TTATAA .TTTAATATT AAAT.CAATT TAAAAAATAT

mo-club74 AAATAAATAT TTA.TTATAA .TTTAAGATT AAATCCAATT TAAAAAATAT
 mt-club34 AAATAAATAT TTA.TTATAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TAAAAAATAT
 mt-bullet39 AAAAATAATA TATATTATTT .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT ATATAACITTA
 mj-bullet59 AAAAATAATA TATATTATTT .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT ATATAACITTA
 mz-bullet19 AAAAATAATA TATATTAAAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAACT ACTATAAAATT
 mm-bullet29 AAAAATAATA TATATTAAAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAACT ACTATAAAATT
 mp-bullet69 AAAAATAATA TATATTATTT .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT ATTTTAAATTT
 mjk-bullet49 AAAAATAATA TATATTATTT .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT ATTTTAAATTT
 mo-bullet79 AAAAATAATA TATATTATTT .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT ATTTTAAATTT

101

mt-bud37 TTCAAAAATT TATTACAAAA ATTTATTTAA AATTTATATT AATGTATCTC
 mz-bud17 TTCAAAAATT TATTACAAAA ATTTATTTAA AATTTATATT AATGTATCTC
 mz-spindle18 TCATAA.TTT TTTTACAAAA ATTAATTCAA AAACATTTTT ATTGTATTTTC
 mm-spindle28 TCATAA.TTT TTTTACAAAA ATTAATTCAA AAATATTTTT ATTGTATTTTC
 mj-spindle58 TCATAA.TTT TTTTACAAAA TTTAATTCAA AAATATTTTT ATTGTATTTTC
 mp-spindle68 TCATAAATTTT TTTTACAAAA TTTAATTCAA AAATATTTTT ATTGTATTTTC
 Asphondylia_ ttaaatatta aaatntaaaa ttcaatntta aaatntatnt aatgtatntc
 Asphondylia_ ttaaatatta aaatntaaaa tccaatt... aaatntatnt aatgtatntc
 Asphondylia_ ttaaatatta aaactntaaaa tcc.atatat aaataaantnt aatgtatntc
 mm-bulb25 ATTAATATAT AACAAATAAAA ATTCCTGCAAA AATTAATAATA AATGTATTTTC
 mj-bulb55 ATTAATATAT AACAAATAAAA ATTCCTGCAAA AATTAATAATA AATGTATTTTC
 mz-bulb15 ATTAGTATAT AACAAATAAAA ATTCCTGCAGA ACTTAATAATA AATGTATTTTC
 mjk-mice41 ATT...TAC AATAAATAATG CTATAT.AAA A..TAATATT AATGTATTTTC

150



mt-mice31 ATT...TAC AATAATAATG CTATAT.AAA A..TAATGTT AATGTATTTTC
 mj-mice51 ATT...TAC AATAATAATG CTATAT.AAA A..TAGTATT AATGTATTTTC
 mz-mice11 ATT...TAC AATAATAATG CTGTAT.AAA A..TAATATT AATGTAGTTTC
 mm-mice21 ATT...TAC AATAATAATG CTATATCCAA A..TAAGAAT AATGTATTTTC
 mj-club54 TTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AAAAAATTATA A..AATTATT AATGTATTTTC
 mz-bell112 TTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AAAAAATTATA A..AATTATT AAGGTATTTTC
 mt-bell132 TTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AAAAAATTATA A..AATTATT AATGTATTTTC
 mjk-bell142 TTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AGAAATTATA A..AATTATT AATGTATTTTC
 mm-bell122 TTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AAAAAATTATA A..AATTATT AATGTATTTTC
 mo-club74 CTTACAATAT AAGAAGCCAT ACGAATTATA A..AATTATT AATGTATTTTC
 mt-club34 CTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AAGACTTATA A..AATTATT AAGGTATTTTC
 mt-bullet39 TATTACAATA AATAATAATA TAATACCATT A..TAAATCA AATGTATTTA
 mj-bullet59 TATTACAATA AATATAATAA TTA...ATT A..TAAATCA AATGTATTTTC
 mz-bullet19 TATTACAATA AATACTAAATAAA A..TAAATTT AATGTATTTTC
 mm-bullet29 TATTACAATA AATACTAAATAAA A..TAAATTT AATGTATTTTC
 mp-bullet69 ATTACAATAA ATTATTAAAT ATA...AAAT A..TAAATTA AATGTATTTTC
 mjk-bullet49 ATTACAATAA ATTATTAAAT ATA...AAAT A..TAAATTA AATGTATTTTC
 mo-bullet79 ATTACAATAA ATTAATAAAT ATA...AAAT A..TAAATTA AATGTATTTTC

151

200

mt-bud37 A.TTTAAAAA TTAAATATAA AATGAATTAT GATTTGACAT TTTATATT.A
 mz-bud17 A.TTTAAAAA TTAAATATAA AATGAATTAT GATTTGACAT TTTATATT.A
 mz-spindle18 A.TTTTATTT TTATATATTT AATGAATTTT GATTTGACTT TAAATTTAAA
 mm-spindle28 A.TTTTATTT TTATATATTT AATGAATTTT GATTTGACTT TAAATTTAAA

mj-spindle58 A.TTTTATTT TTATATATTT AATGAATTTT GATTTGACTT CAAATTTAAA
 mp-spindle68 A.TTTTAATT TTATATATTT AATGAATTTT GATTTGACTT CTAATCITAA
 Asphondylia_ atttt.aatc ttatactttt aatatattat gatttgaat aaattaat..
 Asphondylia_ attttaaac ttaaatTTTT aatatattat gatttgaatt aaattata..
 Asphondylia_ atttttaatc ttttatttta aatatattat gatttgaatt aaattaat..
 mm-bulb25 A.TTTAAAAT TTAATTATTA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTGTTATAT.
 mj-bulb55 A.TTTAAAAT TTAATTATTA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTAATATAT.
 mz-bulb15 A.TTTAAAAT TTAATTATTA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTAATATATA
 mjk-mice41 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATATGA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTA..TTAT.
 mt-mice31 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATATGA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTA..TTAT.
 mj-mice51 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATATGA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTA..TTAT.
 mz-mice11 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATATGA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTA..TTAT.
 mm-mice21 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATATAA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTAATTTTT.
 mj-club54 A.TTTAAATT TTAATATATAA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAT.
 mz-bell12 A.TTTAAATT TTAATATATAA AATATAATTAG GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAT.
 mt-bell32 A.TTTAAAAT TTAATATATAA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAT.
 mjk-bell42 A.TTTAAAAT TTAATATATAA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAT.
 mm-bell22 A.TTTAAAAT TTAATATATAA AAGATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAT.
 mo-club74 A.TTTAAACT TTAATATATAA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAT.
 mt-club34 A.TTTAAACT TTAATATATAA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAT.
 mt-bullet39 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATATAA AATATAATTAT AATTTGAAAT TTA.T.TAA.
 mj-bullet59 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATATAA AATATAATTAT AATTTGAAAT TTATT.TTA.
 mz-bullet19 A.TCTAAATC TTAATATATAA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTTTAAATA.
 mm-bullet29 A.TCTAAATC TTAATATATAA AATATAATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTTTAAAT..

mp-bullet69 A.TTTAAACC TTAAATATAA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TAATTACTA.
 mjk-bullet49 A.TTTAAACC TTAAATATAA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TAATTACTA.
 mo-bullet79 A.TTTAAACC TTAAATATAT AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TAATTACTA.

201

250

mt-bud37 TTCAAATATT TAAATAATAA ATTTTTTAAA AATTATTTTA TGACAACAAT
 mz-bud17 TTCAAATATT TAAATAATAA ATTTTTTAAA AATTATTTTA TGACAACAAT
 mz-spindle18 ATTAAATTTT TCAATAATAA A..TCCAAAA AATTATTTTA AGACAACAAT
 mm-spindle28 ATTAAATTTT TCAATAATAA A..TCCAAAA AATTATTTTA AGACAACAAT
 mj-spindle58 ATTAAATTTT TCAATAATAA A..TCCAAAA AATTATTTTA AGACAACAAT
 mp-spindle68 ATTAAATTTT TTAATAATAA A..TTTAAAA AATTATTTTA AGACAACAAT
 Asphondylia_ .aaaaataaa atttattaat tttttattac aaaattaatt aaacaacaat
 Asphondylia_ .ataaaataa ttattaataa attttattat aaaattaatt aaacaacaat
 Asphondylia_aatata atatttatta atattttact aaaatcaatt aaacaacaat
 mm-bulb25 ..AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATAAAAT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mj-bulb55 .AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATAAAAT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mz-bulb15 AAAAAANA AANTAATTTT TTNAAAAANA AAANTNATTN AACCNCCCNT
 mjk-mice41 .AAAAAANA NTANTAANAN TTTTTT...N AAANTNATTN AACCCCATN
 mt-mice31 .AAAAAATA ATTATAAATA TTTTTT...T AAAATTANTT AACCCACANT
 mj-mice51 .AAAAAATA ATTATAAATA TTTTTT...T AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mz-mice11 ..AAAAAATA ACTATTAATA TTTTTT...T AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mm-mice21 .AAAAAATA TTATTAATAT TTTTTT...T AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mj-club54 .AAAAATTTT TAATTAATAT TTT.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mz-bell12 .AAAAATTTT TAATTAATA. TTT.TTTATT AAAATTAATA AAACAACAAT

mt-bell132 .AAAAATATT TAATTAATA. ..T.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mjk-bell142 .AAAAATATT TAAGTAATA. ..T.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mm-bell122 .AAAAATATT TAATTAATA. ..T.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mo-club74 .AAAAAATTT TAATTAATA. ..T.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mt-club34 .AAAAATTTT TAATTAATA. ..T.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AACCAACAAT
 mt-bullet39 .AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATT.AAT AAAATCAATT AAACAACAAT
 mj-bullet59 .AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATT.AAT AAAATCAATT AAACAACAAT
 mz-bullet19 .AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATTAAT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mm-bullet29 .AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATTAAT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mp-bullet69 .ATAAATA AAATTAATTT TCTATTAAT AAAATCAATT AAACAACAAT
 mjk-bullet49 .ATAAATA AAATTAATTT TCTATTAAT AAAATCAATT AAACAACAAT
 mo-bullet79 .ACAAAATA AAATTAATTT TCTATTAAT AAAATCAATT AAACAACAAT



251

300

mt-bud37 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATTTA AATATATTTT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mz-bud17 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATTTA AATATATTTT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mz-spindle18 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATATA AATAAATTAT AATGTGGATT ATC.AATTAA
 mm-spindle28 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATATA AATAAATTAT AATGTGGATT ATC.AATTAA
 mj-spindle58 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATATA AATAAATTAT AATGTGGATT ATC.AATTAA
 mp-spindle68 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATATA AATAAATTAT AAGGTGGATT ATC.AATTAA
 Asphondylia_ atataattta a.ttaatata agtttattta aatgtgtatt atcaaattaa
 Asphondylia_ atataatttt a.ttaaatta agtatatttt aatgtgtatt atc.aattaa
 Asphondylia_ atataatttt atttaataaa agtatattat aatgtgtatt atc.aattaa
 mm-bulb25 ATATAATTTT ATTTAAA.TTA AATATATTAA ATTGGGGATT ATC.AATTAA

mj-bulb55 ATATAATTTT ATTAAA.TTA AATATAATTAA ATTGGGGATT ATC.AATTAA
 mz-bulb15 NNNAAATTTT ATNANA.TTA ANANTATAAA NTGGGGTATN ACC.ANTNAA
 mjk-mice41 NNTNANCCTN ANAAAATTNA AAAANNTAAA NTGGGGANTA ACC.ANTNAN
 mt-mice31 NTNTAANCNT AANAATTNA AANANNTNAN ATGGGGAATN ANC.AATNAA
 mj-mice51 ATATAATCTT AATAAATTTA AATATAATTGT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mz-mice11 ATATAATCTC AATAAATTTA AATATAATTAT ATTGTGTGTG ATC.AATTAA
 mm-mice21 ATATAATTTT AATAAATTTA AATATAATTAT ATTGGGGATT ATC.AATTAA
 mj-club54 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TTA AATATAATTAT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mz-bell12 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TTA AATATAATTAT GTTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mt-bell32 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TCA AACATAATTAT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mjk-bell42 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TCA AACATAATTAT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mm-bell22 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TCA AACATAATTAT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mo-club74 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TTA AATATAATTAT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mt-club34 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TTA AATATAATTAT ATGGGGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mt-bullet39 ATATAATTTT A.TAAA.ATA AATATAATTAT AACGTGTATT ATC.TATTAA
 mj-bullet59 ATATAATTTT A.TAAA.ATA AATATAATTAT AACGTGTATT ATC.TATTAA
 mz-bullet19 ATATAATTTA A.TAAA.ATA AATATAATTAT AATGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mm-bullet29 ATATAATTTA A.TAAA.ATA AATATAATTAT AATGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mp-bullet69 ATATAATTTA ATTAAA.ATA AGTATAATTAT AATGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mjk-bullet49 ATATAATTTA ATTAAA.ATA AGTATAATTAT AATGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mo-bullet79 ATATAATTTA ATTAAA.ATA AGTATAATTAT AATGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA

301

350

mt-bud37 TTAACAAGAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCAATTTA TTTAATTTTT

mz-bud17 TTAACAAGAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCAATTTA TTTAATTTTT
 mz-spindle18 TAAACAAAAT CCTTTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCAATTTA TTTAATTTTA
 mm-spindle28 TAAACAAAAT CCTTTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCAATTTA TTTAATTTTA
 mj-spindle58 TAAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCACTTTA TTTAATTTTA
 mp-spindle68 TAAACAAAAT CCTTTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCAATTTA TTTAATTTTT
 Asphondylia_ ttaacaaaat cctctaattt taataatac taccaaatta tttaatfff.
 Asphondylia_ taaacaaaat cctctaattt taataatac taccaaatta tttaatfff.
 Asphondylia_ taaacaaaat cctctaattt taataatac caccaaatta tttaatfftc
 mm-bulb25 TTAACAAAAT CCCCTAATTT TAAAAA.TA CTACCAAATT AATTAATTTT
 mj-bulb55 TTAACAAAAT CCTCAAATTT TAAAAA.TA CTACCAAATT AATTAATTTT
 mz-bulb15 TNACCAAAC CCCCNANNTT TAAAAANGNN CCNCNAAATN AATTANNTTC
 mjk-mice41 TNACCAAANC CCCCNANNTT TNAAAAANCC NCCCAANTNA NTNANNTTIN
 mt-mice31 TTANCAAANN CCNCTAATTT TNAAAAANNC NNCCAAATNA ATNANNTTIN
 mj-mice51 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTAAGAATAC TACCAAATTA AATTAGTTTT
 mz-mice11 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA ATTAATTTTT
 mm-mice21 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA ATTAATTTTT
 mj-club54 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mz-bell112 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mt-bell132 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mjk-bell142 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mm-bell122 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAGATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mo-club74 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mt-club34 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mt-bullet39 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA

mj-bullet59 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTTA
 mz-bullet19 TTGACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTTT
 mm-bullet29 TTGACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTTT
 mp-bullet69 TAAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA ATTAATTTTTT
 mjk-bullet49 TCAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA CTTAATTTTTT
 mo-bullet79 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTAAAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTTT

351

400

mt-bud37 TTTAAATTAA AAATTAATTT TTTTAA...A AAAAAAAGG GGATCTAATC
 mz-bud17 TTTAAATTAA AAATTAATTT TTTTAA...A AAAAAAAGG GTATCTAAAC
 mz-spindle18 TTATAAT.TT TTAATAATTA TTTTAA...A TCTTAAATTT AAAATAATAG
 mm-spindle28 TTATAAT.TT TTAATAATTA TTTTAA...A TCTTAAATTT AAAATAATAG
 mj-spindle58 ATCAATC.TA CTAATAATTA TTTATT...A TCAATTAATTT AATAGGGTAG
 mp-spindle68 ATATAATTATT TTAATAATTA TTTATT...A AAATTAATTT AATAGGGTAT
 Asphondylia_ ..taaaaata aaaatttact aattaaaaa. aaaattaatc cttataata~
 Asphondylia_ ..ttttaatt taataataat tattaaaaat ttaataaatt tataaata~
 Asphondylia_ aaaaaaatt taatattact tattaaaaata ttattaact aatataata~
 mm-bulb25 CTCITTTTAT AGA.ATAATA GGCCAA..TA AAT.TATATT ATTATAATAG
 mj-bulb55 CTCITTTAAT AGA.ATAATA ATTAAT..AA ACTCTATATT ATTATAATAG
 mz-bulb15 CNCITTTAAN AAA.ATANNA ATTA...N AANTCNTATT ATNANAGNGG
 mjk-mice41 AAAANANTTT TNA.ANANTN ANAN....C CCTNAAAAAA TTNNNANAGG
 mt-mice31 AANAANATTT TNA.AAAATT AANA....N CCNTAAAAAA NTTATANNGG
 mj-mice51 AATAATATTT TTA.ATAATT AATA....T CCATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mz-mice11 AATAATATTT TTA.ATAATT AATA....T CCATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG

mm-mice21 AATATCATAT TTA.ATAATT AGTA....T TCATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mj-club54 AAATAAAAAA TTA.ATAATT AAATAT...A TAATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mz-bell12 AAATAAAAAA TTA.ATAATT AAATATATAA TAATAAAAAA ATTAGAATAG
 mt-bell32 AAATAAAAAA ATT.AATAAT TAAATT...T ATATATAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mjk-bell42 AAATAAAAAA ATT.AATAAT TAAATT...T ATATATAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mm-bell22 AAATAAAAAA ATT.AATAAT TAAATT...T ATATATAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mo-club74 AAATAAAAAA TTA.ATAATT AAATAT...A TAATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mt-club34 AAATAAAAAA TTA.ATAATT AAATAT...A TAATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mt-bullet39 ATTTTTTAAA TTA.ATAATT AATA.....C AAATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mj-bullet59 ATTTTTTAAA TTA.ATAATT AATA..... GAATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mz-bullet19 A.TTTTAATA TTA.ATAATT AATA.....A AA..AAAAAT ATTATAATAG
 mm-bullet29 A.TTTTAATA TTA.ATAATT AATA.....A AA..AAAAAT ATTATAATAG
 mp-bullet69 A.TTTTAAAA TTA.ATAATT AATA.....T AATTAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mjk-bullet49 A.CTTTAAAA TTA.ATAATT AATA.....T AATTAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mo-bullet79 A.TTTTAAAA TTA.ATAATT AATA.....T AATTAAAAAA ATTATAATAG



401

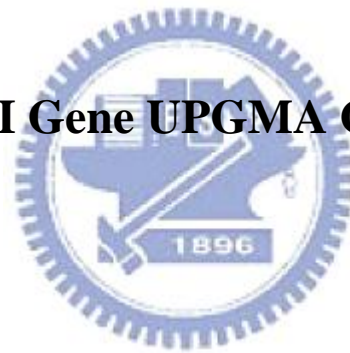
423

mt-bud37 CTAGTTTAGT CA~~~~~ ~~~
 mz-bud17 CTAATTTA~ ~~~~~ ~~~
 mz-spindle18 GGTATCTAAT CCCTAGTTTA ~~~
 mm-spindle28 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
 mj-spindle58 GGAATCCTAG CCTA~~~~~ ~~~
 mp-spindle68 CTAATCCTAG TTTA~~~~~ ~~~
 Asphondylia_ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~

Asphondylia_ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~
Asphondylia_ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~
mm-bulb25 GGCATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mj-bulb55 GGGATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mz-bulb15 GGNACCNANC CCNNNNTAAN ~~~
mjk-mice41 GGANCCNANC CCAGGTAA~ ~~~
mt-mice31 GGNANCTAAC CCNNGTTAA~ ~~~
mj-mice51 GGGATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mz-mice11 GGGGGCTAAT CCTAGTTTAT ATA
mm-mice21 GGGATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mj-club54 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mz-bell12 GGTATCTAAT CCAAGTTTA~ ~~~
mt-bell32 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mjk-bell42 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mm-bell22 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mo-club74 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mt-club34 GGTATCTAAC CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mt-bullet39 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mj-bullet59 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mz-bullet19 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mm-bullet29 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mp-bullet69 GGTATCTAAT CCAAGTTTAA ~~~
mjk-bullet49 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mo-bullet79 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~



Appendix 6. COI Gene UPGMA Genetic Distances



Generic Distances

Calculated over: 44 to 443

Considering all base positions

Correction method: Kimura 2-parameter

Distances are: estimated number of substitutions per 100 bases

Symmatrix version 1

Number of matrices: 1

//

Matrix 1, dimension: 40

Key for column and row indices:

- 1 Drosophila_bifasciata_COI
- 2 Drosophila_ambigua_COI
- 3 Asphondylia_sphaera-Asphodyliini
- 4 Asphondylia_gennadii-Asphodyliini
- 5 Asphondylia_itoi-Asphodyliini
- 6 mj-blister56
- 7 mo-blister76
- 8 mt-blister36
- 9 mjk-bulb45
- 10 mj-bulb55



11 mm-bulb25
12 mt-bullet39
13 mj-bullet59
14 mz-bullet19
15 mm-bullet29
16 mo-bullet79
17 mjk-bullet49
18 mp-bullet69
19 mj-mice51
20 mjk-mice41
21 mt-mice31
22 mz-mice11
23 mm-mice21
24 mt-bell132
25 mm-bell122
26 mjk-bell142
27 mt-club34
28 mo-club74
29 mp-club64
30 mk-bird83
31 mz-bell112
32 mj-club54
33 mjk-club44
34 mp-spindle68



35 mt-spindle38
 36 mm-spindle28
 37 mz-spindle18
 38 mj-spindle58
 39 mz-bud17
 40 mt-bud37

Matrix 1: Part 1

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	..
|	1	|	0.00	8.48	130.29	134.62	149.62	133.96	132.71	146.44	139.37	135.66	144.60	125.71
|	2	|		0.00	141.58	141.88	149.62	146.23	138.87	148.95	151.97	147.49	155.94	134.36
|	3	|			0.00	12.94	16.02	31.94	35.96	34.82	25.29	25.64	29.73	25.64
|	4	|				0.00	14.13	28.91	32.33	33.62	23.54	23.20	28.19	23.89
|	5	|					0.00	30.79	33.90	31.29	24.60	25.65	26.41	23.90
|	6	|						0.00	22.50	19.51	23.81	22.10	27.01	22.86
|	7	|							0.00	27.95	25.57	25.22	27.72	29.66
|	8	|								0.00	27.08	26.73	30.44	30.52
|	9	|									0.00	2.83	9.43	18.53
|	10	|										0.00	9.73	19.50
|	11	|											0.00	24.26
|	12	|												0.00
|	13	|												

| 14 |
| 15 |
| 16 |
| 17 |
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |



| 38 |
 | 39 |
 | 40 |

Matrix 1: Part 2

		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	..
| 1 |	|	131.44	130.72	129.49	125.59	127.11	124.45	126.15	126.15	126.15	124.96	120.77	120.47	
| 2 |	|	137.99	127.64	125.25	126.15	125.25	122.66	130.41	130.41	130.41	129.16	127.15	131.08	
| 3 |	|	26.73	23.90	23.20	21.51	21.50	20.83	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.57	20.51	21.49	
| 4 |	|	27.08	23.54	22.85	20.49	21.16	21.16	19.18	19.18	19.18	19.51	19.50	19.50	
| 5 |	|	23.88	24.23	23.54	21.16	21.16	21.16	22.51	22.51	22.51	22.85	20.49	21.17	
| 6 |	|	27.08	24.93	24.58	22.52	22.51	23.20	23.88	23.88	23.88	23.88	22.51	20.49	
| 7 |	|	32.33	28.55	29.31	28.17	27.81	28.17	27.08	27.08	27.08	27.08	27.82	28.17	
| 8 |	|	30.20	29.07	28.31	26.09	26.10	26.09	27.17	27.17	27.17	27.17	26.80	24.66	
| 9 |	|	20.16	16.62	16.62	15.06	15.68	15.36	17.24	17.24	17.24	17.24	16.93	14.13	
| 10 |	|	20.83	17.88	17.88	15.99	16.61	16.30	17.24	17.24	17.24	17.24	17.24	15.36	
| 11 |	|	24.58	20.85	20.85	18.20	18.85	18.52	20.84	20.84	20.84	20.84	20.50	18.86	
| 12 |	|	6.60	11.44	11.15	11.73	11.44	11.44	12.03	12.03	12.03	12.33	11.15	10.27	
| 13 |	|	0.00	14.44	14.13	14.13	13.83	13.83	13.24	13.24	13.24	13.54	12.63	12.03	
| 14 |	|		0.00	0.76	6.65	6.36	6.08	11.82	11.82	11.82	12.12	10.90	11.17	
| 15 |	|			0.00	6.08	5.80	5.53	11.82	11.82	11.82	12.12	10.90	10.87	
| 16 |	|				0.00	0.76	0.76	9.13	9.13	9.13	9.42	8.84	8.27	

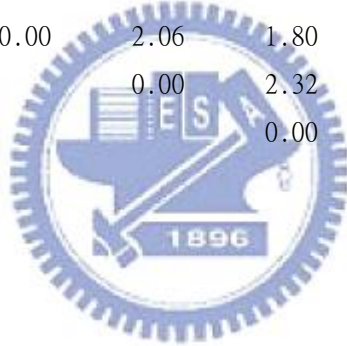
| 17 |	0.00	0.51	9.71	9.71	9.71	10.00	9.41	9.12
| 18 |		0.00	9.42	9.42	9.42	9.71	9.13	8.55
| 19 |			0.00	-0.00	-0.00	0.25	2.58	6.60
| 20 |				0.00	-0.00	0.25	2.58	6.60
| 21 |					0.00	0.25	2.58	6.60
| 22 |						0.00	2.84	6.88
| 23 |							0.00	5.23
| 24 |								0.00
| 25 |								
| 26 |								
| 27 |								
| 28 |								
| 29 |								
| 30 |								
| 31 |								
| 32 |								
| 33 |								
| 34 |								
| 35 |								
| 36 |								
| 37 |								
| 38 |								
| 39 |								
| 40 |								



Matrix 1: Part 3

		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
|	1	|	120.47	120.47	118.36	118.36	115.67	120.16	118.80	114.67	113.97	145.67	144.15	136.71
|	2	|	131.08	131.08	129.86	129.86	125.59	127.11	126.75	124.45	123.62	145.12	143.69	145.72
|	3	|	21.49	21.49	20.16	20.16	20.49	20.82	20.82	19.83	20.82	23.62	23.62	25.37
|	4	|	19.50	19.50	18.21	18.21	18.53	18.85	18.85	18.53	18.85	22.57	22.57	23.61
|	5	|	21.17	21.17	20.50	20.50	20.84	21.16	20.84	20.84	21.16	23.96	23.96	23.61
|	6	|	20.49	20.49	20.49	20.49	20.16	20.16	20.82	20.49	19.45	21.26	20.91	24.67
|	7	|	28.17	28.17	29.66	29.66	28.91	28.55	29.66	28.54	26.99	26.15	26.15	24.66
|	8	|	24.66	24.66	25.01	25.01	25.02	25.02	24.67	25.02	25.65	28.04	27.67	31.43
|	9	|	14.13	14.13	15.36	15.36	15.36	15.05	15.67	15.36	15.32	20.91	20.91	23.62
|	10	|	15.36	15.36	16.61	16.61	16.61	16.30	16.93	16.61	16.56	21.24	21.24	23.96
|	11	|	18.86	18.86	20.52	20.52	20.17	20.51	20.51	20.84	20.79	25.36	25.36	25.72
|	12	|	10.27	10.27	10.56	10.56	10.56	9.40	9.98	10.56	11.15	22.96	22.63	22.95
|	13	|	12.03	12.03	12.33	12.33	12.33	11.44	11.73	12.33	12.63	24.66	24.31	25.72
|	14	|	11.17	11.17	10.57	10.57	10.87	9.70	11.17	10.87	11.46	21.23	20.90	23.30
|	15	|	10.87	10.87	10.28	10.28	10.57	9.41	10.87	10.57	11.16	20.57	20.24	22.96
|	16	|	8.27	8.27	7.99	7.99	8.84	8.27	8.55	8.84	9.41	20.89	20.56	22.60
|	17	|	9.12	9.12	8.55	8.55	9.41	8.84	9.12	9.41	9.98	20.23	19.90	21.59
|	18	|	8.55	8.55	7.99	7.99	8.84	8.27	8.55	8.84	9.41	19.91	19.58	22.27
|	19	|	6.60	6.60	7.17	7.17	7.17	6.89	6.89	7.17	7.73	21.22	20.89	23.61

| 20 |	6.60	6.60	7.17	7.17	7.17	6.89	6.89	7.17	7.73	21.22	20.89	23.61
| 21 |	6.60	6.60	7.17	7.17	7.17	6.89	6.89	7.17	7.73	21.22	20.89	23.61
| 22 |	6.88	6.88	7.45	7.45	7.45	7.18	7.17	7.45	8.01	21.56	21.22	23.96
| 23 |	5.23	5.23	5.78	5.78	5.78	5.51	5.50	5.78	6.33	19.24	18.92	22.92
| 24 |	-0.00	-0.00	3.10	3.10	3.10	3.10	2.31	3.10	3.62	18.26	17.94	21.56
| 25 |	0.00	-0.00	3.10	3.10	3.10	3.10	2.31	3.10	3.62	18.26	17.94	21.56
| 26 |		0.00	3.10	3.10	3.10	3.10	2.31	3.10	3.62	18.26	17.94	21.56
| 27 |			0.00	-0.00	1.79	1.80	2.58	1.79	2.57	19.57	19.24	22.23
| 28 |				0.00	1.79	1.80	2.58	1.79	2.57	19.57	19.24	22.23
| 29 |					0.00	2.06	1.80	0.51	1.53	19.57	19.24	22.23
| 30 |						0.00	2.32	2.06	3.10	19.24	18.92	20.89
| 31 |							0.00	1.80	2.84	19.89	19.57	22.57
| 32 |								0.00	1.02	19.89	19.57	21.90
| 33 |									0.00	19.89	19.56	21.89
| 34 |										0.00	0.25	11.86
| 35 |											0.00	11.55
| 36 |												0.00
| 37 |												
| 38 |												
| 39 |												
| 40 |												



Matrix 1: Part 4

37 38 39 40

|	1	|	140.37	142.03	147.43	126.96
|	2	|	150.03	144.53	147.43	137.67
|	3	|	25.72	26.37	22.17	26.11
|	4	|	23.96	24.23	21.84	25.40
|	5	|	23.96	24.23	22.17	27.58
|	6	|	25.02	23.91	23.20	23.60
|	7	|	25.02	24.23	25.36	29.38
|	8	|	31.79	29.05	33.24	27.60
|	9	|	23.98	23.55	23.57	23.55
|	10	|	24.32	23.89	25.32	24.95
|	11	|	26.08	25.29	26.72	27.51
|	12	|	23.31	22.88	21.56	26.80
|	13	|	26.08	24.93	21.85	30.51
|	14	|	23.66	22.18	22.87	25.74
|	15	|	23.32	21.85	22.54	25.37
|	16	|	22.96	20.85	21.84	22.58
|	17	|	21.95	19.87	21.17	22.94
|	18	|	22.63	20.53	21.84	22.58
|	19	|	23.96	21.49	21.83	25.73
|	20	|	23.96	21.49	21.83	25.73
|	21	|	23.96	21.49	21.83	25.73
|	22	|	24.31	21.83	22.17	26.09



|	23	|	23.27	20.82	21.16	24.66
|	24	|	21.89	20.16	22.21	22.23
|	25	|	21.89	20.16	22.21	22.23
|	26	|	21.89	20.16	22.21	22.23
|	27	|	22.58	21.83	20.85	22.92
|	28	|	22.58	21.83	20.85	22.92
|	29	|	22.58	21.49	21.20	23.26
|	30	|	21.23	20.16	20.22	23.61
|	31	|	22.92	21.16	21.53	22.92
|	32	|	22.24	21.16	21.53	22.57
|	33	|	22.24	21.16	21.17	22.85
|	34	|	11.84	9.78	19.23	25.47
|	35	|	11.54	9.48	19.23	25.47
|	36	|	0.51	2.05	20.55	26.52
|	37	|	0.00	2.05	20.55	26.16
|	38	|		0.00	21.16	26.08
|	39	|			0.00	26.54
|	40	|				0.00



#NEXUS

```
begin trees;
tree Tree_1 = (('Drosophila_bifasciata_COI':4.24,'Drosophila_ambigua_COI':4.24)
:65.99,((((('Asphondylia_sphaera-Asphodyliini':6.47,'Asphondylia_gennadii-Asphodyliin'
:6.47):1.07,'Asphondylia_itoi-Asphodyliini':7.54):3.70,((( 'mp-spindle68'
:0.12,'mt-spindle38':0.12):5.38,(( 'mm-spindle28':0.25,'mz-spindle18'
:0.25):0.77,'mj-spindle58':1.02):4.48):4.30,'mz-bud17':9.81)
:1.43):1.28,((( 'mjk-bulb45':1.41,'mj-bulb55':1.41):3.38,
'mm-bulb25':4.79):5.91,(( 'mt-bullet39':3.30,'mj-bullet59':3.30)
:2.87,((( 'mz-bullet19':0.38,'mm-bullet29':0.38):2.70,('mo-bullet79'
:0.38,('mjk-bullet49':0.25,'mp-bullet69':0.25):0.12):2.70)
:1.68,((((('mj-mice51':-0.00,'mjk-mice41':-0.00):0.00,'mt-mice31'
:-0.00):0.12,'mz-mice11':0.12):1.20,'mm-mice21':1.32):1.71,
((((('mt-bell132':-0.00,'mm-bell122':-0.00):0.00,'mjk-bell142':-0.00)
:1.15,'mz-bell112':1.15):0.28,((( 'mt-club34':-0.00,'mo-club74'
:-0.00):0.90,'mk-bird83':0.90):0.30,(( 'mp-club64':0.25,'mj-club54'
:0.25):0.45,'mjk-club44':0.70):0.50):0.24):1.59):1.72)
:1.42):4.52):1.81):0.72,'mt-bud37':13.23):1.53,(( 'mj-blister56'
:9.76,'mt-blister36':9.76):2.86,'mo-blister76':12.61):2.15)
:55.47):0.00;
endblock;
```

Symbol comparison table: pileupdna.cmp CompCheck: 6876

GapWeight: 5

GapLengthWeight: 1

PileUp MSF: 539 Type: N March 17, 2008 00:18 Check: 5765 ..

Name: Drosophila_bifasciata_COI	Len: 539	Check: 6505	Weight: 1.00
Name: Drosophila_ambigua_COI	Len: 539	Check: 3485	Weight: 1.00
Name: Asphondylia_sphaera-Asphodyliini	Len: 539	Check: 3151	Weight: 1.00
Name: Asphondylia_gennadii-Asphodyliini	Len: 539	Check: 785	Weight: 1.00
Name: Asphondylia_itoi-Asphodyliini	Len: 539	Check: 6174	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-blister56	Len: 539	Check: 814	Weight: 1.00
Name: mo-blister76	Len: 539	Check: 7103	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-blister36	Len: 539	Check: 7532	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-bulb45	Len: 539	Check: 9081	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-bulb55	Len: 539	Check: 7176	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bulb25	Len: 539	Check: 8203	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-bullet39	Len: 539	Check: 7274	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-bullet59	Len: 539	Check: 8315	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bullet19	Len: 539	Check: 9452	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bullet29	Len: 539	Check: 8211	Weight: 1.00
Name: mo-bullet79	Len: 539	Check: 8238	Weight: 1.00

Name: mjk-bullet49	Len: 539	Check: 61	Weight: 1.00
Name: mp-bullet69	Len: 539	Check: 597	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-mice51	Len: 539	Check: 1146	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-mice41	Len: 539	Check: 5056	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-mice31	Len: 539	Check: 9984	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-mice11	Len: 539	Check: 4270	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-mice21	Len: 539	Check: 1313	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-bell32	Len: 539	Check: 8990	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bell22	Len: 539	Check: 9051	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-bell42	Len: 539	Check: 7672	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-club34	Len: 539	Check: 8252	Weight: 1.00
Name: mo-club74	Len: 539	Check: 7638	Weight: 1.00
Name: mp-club64	Len: 539	Check: 1580	Weight: 1.00
Name: mk-bird83	Len: 539	Check: 1076	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bell12	Len: 539	Check: 76	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-club54	Len: 539	Check: 2071	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-club44	Len: 539	Check: 9331	Weight: 1.00
Name: mp-spindle68	Len: 539	Check: 6218	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-spindle38	Len: 539	Check: 2369	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-spindle28	Len: 539	Check: 2379	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-spindle18	Len: 539	Check: 9057	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-spindle58	Len: 539	Check: 8359	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bud17	Len: 539	Check: 3867	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-bud37	Len: 539	Check: 3853	Weight: 1.00



//

	1			50
Drosophila_b	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	~ccaacantt attttgattt
Drosophila_a	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~ttat	accaacattt attctgattc
Asphondylia_	tcgtttaaat	aatataagat	tttgactatt	acctecatca ttaactat
Asphondylia_	tcgccttaat	aatataagat	tttgactttt	acctecatca ttaacaattt
Asphondylia_	tcgattaaat	aatataagat	tttgacttct	tectecatca ttaactatcc
mj-blister56	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~TCAATTAT
mo-blister76	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~GTGT	GATCAAAACA
mt-blister36	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~CTTAAG
mjk-bulb45	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~C	AAACATATA
mj-bulb55	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~CAT	TCTACACTAT
mm-bulb25	~~~~~TTACA	TAAATTATAT	TTCCCCAGGG	TATGTTTTTT TTTATTTTTA
mt-bullet39	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~CTATT	AAGACCATCA CTTTTAATAA
mj-bullet59	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~G	GGTTATTTTT TTGTTTCACC
mz-bullet19	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~CT	ACCACCATCA ATTCTAATTA
mm-bullet29	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~GGGCG	ACCACCATCA ATTCTAATTA
mo-bullet79	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~CTTATT	ACCTCCATCA ATTTTAATTC
mjk-bullet49	~~~~~	~~~~~TTTA	GTTTCGGGTT	TCCTCCATCA ATTTTAATTC
mp-bullet69	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~GG	TTCCTCCTCA ATTTTAATTC
mj-mice51	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~ATT	ACCTCCTTCA CTTTCTAATTC
mjk-mice41	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~GATTATT	ACCTCCTTCA CTTTCTAATTC
mt-mice31	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~~~TATT	ACCTCCTTCA CTTTCTAATTC

mz-micell ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TTAG ATCCGAGAGG ACCTCCTTCA CTTTCTAATC
mm-mice21 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~CTTT ACCTCCATCA CTTTCTAATC
mt-bell32 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TACT ACCTCCATCA TTATCTAATC
mm-bell22 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~GGCT ACCTCCATCA TTATCTAATC
mjk-bell42 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TAG ATTTGATTCT ACCTCCATCA TTATCTAATC
mt-club34 ~~~~~~ ~~~TATTAAT TTTCCGGGGA ACCTCCATCA TTATCTAATC
mo-club74 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ACCTCCATCA TTATCTAATC
mp-club64 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ACCTCCTTCA TTGTCTAATC
mk-bird83 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~T ACACGGGGCT ACCTCCATCA CTATCTAATC
mz-bell12 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~GGAT ACCTCCATCA CTATCTAATC
mj-club54 ~~~GGCTAT TTGTAGTATT ATCGAGGACT ACCTCCTTCA TTATCTAATC
mjk-club44 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~T TTATCTAATC
mp-spindle68 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~CCCCCTCT TTACCTTATT
mt-spindle38 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~CTT TAACCTTATT
mm-spindle28 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~AA AAATTTTATT
mz-spindle18 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~AAATTTTATT
mj-spindle58 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TT TAATTTTATT
mz-bud17 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~TTC AAACCTTATA
mt-bud37 ~~~~~~ ~~~TTTTAA ATACGGGTCT CCCTCCTTCT TTAATATTAC



51

100

Drosophila_b tttggccacc cagaagttaa tattttaatt ttaccaggat ttggaataat
Drosophila_a tttggtcacc cagaagttaa cattttaatt ttaccaggat ttgggataat
Asphondylia_ tattaataag aagaattatt .gaaaacggg actggaaccg gatgaactat

Asphondylia_ **tattaataag** **aagaattatt** .**gaaagaggg** **acaggaacag** **gatgaacagt**
 Asphondylia_ **tattaataag** **ttcaattatc** .**gaaagaggg** **acaggaacag** **gctgaacaat**
 mj-blister56 **CTAATTAAGA** **ATGATTAATA** **AAAACCTGGGA** **CTGGGGACTG** **GATGAACAGT**
 mo-blister76 **TTAATTAAGA** **AGAATAATAG** **AAACTTGGAA** **CTAGGAACTG** **GATGAACAGT**
 mt-blister36 **GCATTTGAAG** **GGCAGCACAA** **CAGGCCAATC** **AGGAACATGG** **TTCGAACAGT**
 mj-bulb45 **TTATATAAAG** **AAAAACTGGT** **AAAAACAGGA** **ACAGGAACGG** **GATGAACTGT**
 mj-bulb55 **GTTATTAAAG** **AAAACTTGT** **AAAAACAGGA** **ACAGGAACGG** **GATGAACTGT**
 mm-bulb25 **CCCCGGGATT** **TGAATCTGT** **AGAAACAGGA** **ACAGGGACAG** **GATGAACTGT**
 mt-bullet39 **TTATTTTAAG** **AATAATAATT** .**GAAATAGGA** **ACTGGAACAG** **GATGAACTAT**
 mj-bullet59 **GGGTTTTAAG** **AATAATAGGG** .**GAAAGAGGA** **GCTGGAACAG** **GATGAACTAT**
 mz-bullet19 **TTCTTTTAAG** **AAGAATAATT** .**GAAAGAGGA** **ACTGGAACAG** **GATGAACTAT**
 mm-bullet29 **TTCTTTTAAG** **AAGAATAATT** .**GAAAGAGGA** **ACTGGAACAG** **GATGAACTAT**
 mo-bullet79 **TTCTTATAAG** **AAGAATAATT** .**GAAAAAGGA** **ACTGGAACAG** **GATGAACTGT**
 mj-bullet49 **TTCTTATAAG** **AAGAATAATT** .**GAAAAAGGA** **ACTGGAACAG** **GATGAACTAT**
 mp-bullet69 **TTCTTATAAG** **AAGAATAATT** .**GAAAAAGGA** **ACTGGAACAG** **GATGAACTAT**
 mj-mice51 **TTCTTTTAAG** **AAGAATAATT** .**GAAAGGGGA** **ACTGGAACAG** **GATGAACTGT**
 mj-bullet41 **TTCTTTTAAG** **AAGAATAATT** .**GAAAGGGGA** **ACTGGAACAG** **GATGAACTGT**
 mt-mice31 **TTCTTTTAAG** **AAGAATAATT** .**GAAAGGGGA** **ACTGGAACAG** **GATGAACTGT**
 mz-mice11 **TTCTTTCAAG** **AAGAATAATT** .**GAAAGGGGA** **ACTGGAACAG** **GATGAACTGT**
 mm-mice21 **TTCTTTTAAG** **AAGAATAATT** .**GAAAGAGGA** **ACTGGAACAG** **GATGAACAGT**
 mt-bell132 **TTATTTTAAG** **AAGAATAATT** .**GAAAGAGGA** **ACTGGAACAG** **GATGAACAGT**
 mm-bell122 **TTATTTTAAG** **AAGAATAATT** .**GAAAGAGGA** **ACTGGAACAG** **GATGAACAGT**
 mj-bell142 **TTATTTTAAG** **AAGAATAATT** .**GAAAGAGGA** **ACTGGAACAG** **GATGAACAGT**
 mt-club34 **TTATTATAAG** **AAGAATAATT** .**GAAAGAGGC** **ACTGGAACAG** **GATGAACAGT**

mo-club74 TTATTATAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGC ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mp-club64 TTATTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGT ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mk-bird83 TTATTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGT ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mz-bell112 TTATTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGT ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mj-club54 TTATTTTAAG AAGAATAATT .GAAAGAGGT ACTGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mjk-club44 TTATTTTAAG AAGAATAATT AGAAAGAGGA CTAGGAACAG GATGAACAGT
 mp-spindle68 ATTAATT.AG AAGAATTATT .GAAAATGGA ACAGGAACAG GATGAACAAT
 mt-spindle38 ATTAATT.AG AAGAATTATT .GAAAATGGA ACAGGAACAG GATGAACAAT
 mm-spindle28 ATTAA.TAAG AATAATTATT .GAAAATGGA ACAGGAACAG GATGAACAAT
 mz-spindle18 ATTAA.TCAG AATAATTATT .GAAAATGGA ACAGGAACAG GATGAACAAT
 mj-spindle58 ATTAATTCAG AATAATTATT .GAAAATGGA ACAGGAACAG GATGAACAAT
 mz-bud17 TATTAATTAA AAGAATAGTA .GAAACTGGA TCAGGAACAG GATGAACTAT
 mt-bud37 TTTTAATCAG AAGAAT.GGT AGAAACAGGG ACAGGGACAG GATGAACTGT



101

150

Drosophila_b ttctcatatt attagtcaag aatcaggaa aaaggaaact tttggatcct
 Drosophila_a ttcacatatt attagtcaag aatcaggaaa gaaggaaact tttggatcct
 Asphondylia_ ttatcctcct ttatcatcaa ttattgctca taatggaaga tcaactgatt
 Asphondylia_ ttatccccct ttatcctcaa ttattgctca taatagaaga tcaacagatt
 Asphondylia_ ttacccccca ttatcatcta ttattgctca taatagaaga tcaactgatt
 mj-blister56 TTATCCCCCT CTTTCATCAA CAATTGCTCA TACTGGATCT TCAGTATATT
 mo-blister76 CTATCCACCC CTTTCTTCTA TTATTGCACA TACAGGCTCT TCTGTAGATT
 mt-blister36 TTACCCCTCCA CTTTCATCAA CTATTGCTCA TACAGGATCA TCTGTTGATT
 mjk-bulb45 ATATCCACCA CTTTCATCAA TTATTGCCA TAATGGAGCA TCTGTTGACT

mj-bulb55 ATATCCACCA CTTTCATCAA TTATTGCCCA TAATGGAGCA TCTGTTGACT
 mm-bulb25 ATACCCACCA CTCTCATCAA TTATTGCCCA TAATGGTGGC TCTGTTGACT
 mt-bullet39 TTATCCCCCT CTTTCITTCAA TTATAGCACA TAGTAGAGCA TCTGTAGATT
 mj-bullet59 TTACCCCCCT CTTTCITTCAA TTATAGCACA TAAGGGAGCA TCTGTAGACT
 mz-bullet19 TTATCCACCT CTTTCCGCAA TTATTGCACA TAATAGACCA TCTGTTGATC
 mm-bullet29 TTATCCGCCT CTTTCCGCAA TTATTGCACA TAATAGACCA TCTGTTGATC
 mo-bullet79 TTACCCCCCT CTATCITTCAA TTATTGCGCA TAATGGACCA TCTGTTGATC
 mj-k-bullet49 TTACCCCCCT CTATCITTCAA TTATTGCACA TAATGGACCA TCTGTTGATC
 mp-bullet69 TTACCCCTCT CTATCITTCAA TTATTGCACA TAATGGACCA TCTGTTGATC
 mj-mice51 CTACCCACCT CTTTCITTCTA TTATAGCCCA TAATAGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mj-k-mice41 CTACCCACCT CTTTCITTCTA TTATAGCCCA TAATAGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mt-mice31 CTACCCACCT CTTTCITTCTA TTATAGCCCA TAATAGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mz-mice11 CTACCCACCT CTTTCITTCTA TTATAGCCCA TAATAGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mm-mice21 CTACCCACCT CTTTCITTCTA TTATAGCCCA TAATAGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mt-bell132 ATACCCCTCT CTTTCITTCAA TTATAGCGCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mm-bell122 ATACCCCTCT CTTTCITTCAA TTATAGCGCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mj-k-bell142 ATACCCCTCT CTTTCITTCAA TTATAGCGCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mt-club34 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCITTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mo-club74 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCITTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mp-club64 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCITTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCG TCAGTAGATT
 mk-bird83 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCITTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mz-bell112 TTACCCCTCT CTTTCITTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mj-club54 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCITTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT
 mj-k-club44 TTATCCTCCT CTTTCITTCAA TTATAGCTCA TAATGGATCA TCAGTAGATT

mp-spindle68 TTACCCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATTGCACA TACTAGACCT TCAGTAGACT
 mt-spindle38 TTACCCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAA TTATTGCACA TACTAGACCT TCAGTAGACT
 mm-spindle28 TTATCCCCC CTTTCTTCTA TTAATGCACA TACTAGAAAT TCAGTAGATT
 mz-spindle18 TTATCCCCC CTTTCTTCTA TTAATGCACA TACTAGAAAT TCAGTAGATT
 mj-spindle58 TTACCCCCC CTTTCTTCTA TTAATGCACA TACTAGAACT TCAGTAGATT
 mz-bud17 TTATCCCCC TTATCTTCCA TTATTGCTCA TACAAGTTCT TCAGTAGATT
 mt-bud37 ATATCCTCCT CTTTCTTCAT CAATTGCCA TACTGGCTCA TCAGTTGATT

151

200

Drosophila_b taggaataat ttatgctata cttgcaattg gattattagg atttattgta
 Drosophila_a taggaataat ttatgcaata cttgctattg gattactatg atttattgta
 Asphondylia_ tatcaatctt tt...cactt catatcgag gaatttcttc tatttagga
 Asphondylia_ tatctatfff tt...cactt catattgctg gatctcttc tatttagga
 Asphondylia_ tatcaatfff tt...catta cacattgcag gaatctcttc tatttaggg
 mj-blister56 TTTCTAATTT TT...CTCTT CATATTGCTG GAATTTCTTC TATTTTAGGA
 mo-blister76 TTTCAATTTT TT...CACTA CATATCGCGG GAATCTCATC CAATTTGGGG
 mt-blister36 TTTCTAATTT TT...CACTA CATATTGCAG GAATTTCATC AATCCTAGGA
 mjk-bulb45 TATCAATTTT TT...CTCTT CATATTGCAG GAATTTCATC ATTTTTAGGA
 mj-bulb55 TATCAATTTT TT...CTCTT CATATTGCAG GAATTTCATC ATTTTTAGGA
 mm-bulb25 TATCAATTTT TT...CTCTC CATATTGCAG GAATCTCATC AATTTTGGGA
 mt-bullet39 TATCTAATTT TT...CACTT CATATAGCAG GAATTTCATC AATTTAAGA
 mj-bullet59 TATCTAATTT TT...CACTT CATATAGCAG GAATTTCATC AATTTAAGA
 mz-bullet19 TATCTAATTT TT...CACTT CATATTGCAG GAATTTCATC AATTTAGGA
 mm-bullet29 TATCTAATTT TT...CACTT CATATTGCAG GAATTTCATC AATTTAGGA

mo-bullet79 TATCTAATTTT TT...CACTA CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATTTTAGGA
 mjk-bullet49 TTTCTAATTTT TT...CACTA CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATTTTAGGA
 mp-bullet69 TATCTAATTTT TT...CACTA CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATTTTAGGA
 mj-mice51 TATCTAATTTT TT...CACTT CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATCTTAGGA
 mjk-mice41 TATCTAATTTT TT...CACTT CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATCTTAGGA
 mt-mice31 TATCTAATTTT TT...CACTT CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATCTTAGGA
 mz-mice11 TATCTAATTTT TT...CACTT CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATCTTAGGA
 mm-mice21 TATCTAATTTT TT...CGCTT CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATCTTAGGA
 mt-bell132 TATCTAATTTT TT...CTCTT CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATTTTAGGA
 mm-bell122 TATCTAATTTT TT...CTCTT CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATTTTAGGA
 mjk-bell142 TATCTAATTTT TT...CTCTT CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATTTTAGGA
 mt-club34 TATCTAATTTT TT...CTCTT CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATTTTAGGA
 mo-club74 TATCTAATTTT TT...CTCTT CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATTTTAGGA
 mp-club64 TATCTAATTTT TT...CTCTT CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATTTTAGGA
 mk-bird83 TATCTAATTTT TT...CCCTT CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATTTTAGGA
 mz-bell112 TATCTAATTTT TT...CTCTT CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATTTTAGGA
 mj-club54 TATCTAATTTT TT...CTCTT CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATTTTAGGA
 mjk-club44 TATCTAATTTT TT...CTCTT CATAATGCAG GAATTTTCATC AATTTTAGGA
 mp-spindle68 TCTCTAATTTT TT...CCCTT CATAATGCTG GAATTTCCCTC TATCTTAGGA
 mt-spindle38 TCTCTAATTTT TT...CCCTT CATAATGCTG GAATTTCCCTC TATCTTAGGA
 mm-spindle28 TTTCAATTAT TT...CCCTC CATATAGCTG GAATTTCCCTC TATTTTAGGA
 mz-spindle18 TTTCAATTAT TT...CCCTC CATATAGCTG GAATTTCCCTC TATTTTAGGA
 mj-spindle58 TTTCTAATTTT TT...CCCTC CATAATGCTG GAATTTCCCTC TATTTTAGGA
 mz-bud17 TTTCAATTTT TT...CACTT CATATAGCTG GAATTTCTTC TATTTTAGGA

mt-bud37 TCTCAATTTT TT...CTTTA CATATTGCTG GTATTTCCCTC AATTTTAAGGG

201

250

Drosophila_b tgagctcatc atatattcac agtaggaata gatgtagaca cacgagctta
Drosophila_a tgagcccatc atatattcac ggtaggaata gatgtagaca ctcgagctta
Asphondylia_ gctattaatt ttattactac aattattaac ataaaaata aatttattaa
Asphondylia_ gctattaatt ttattactac taccattaat ataaaaata aatttattaa
Asphondylia_ gcaattaatt ttattactac aattattaat ataaaaata aatttattaa
mj-blister56 GCAATTAATT TTATTTCAAC TATATTTAAT ATAAAAATA AATTTTAAA
mo-blister76 GCGATTAATT TTATTTCAAC TATATTTAAT ATAAAAATA AATTTTAAA
mt-blister36 GCAATTAATT TTATTTCAAC TATATTTAAT ATAAAAATA AATTTTAAA
mjk-bulb45 GCAATTAATT TTATTTCAAC AATTATAAAT ATAAAAATA AAAATTTAAA
mj-bulb55 GCAATTAATT TTATTTCAAC TATTATAAAT ATAAAAATA AAAATTTAAA
mm-bulb25 GCAATTAATT TTATCTCAAC AATTATAAAT ATAAAAATA AAAATTTAAA
mt-bullet39 TCTATAAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAT ATAAAAATA TAAATTTAAA
mj-bullet59 TCTATCAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAT ATAAAAATA TAAATTTAAA
mz-bullet19 GCTATCAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAT ATAAAAATA ATAATTTAAA
mm-bullet29 GCTATCAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAT ATAAAAATA ATAATTTAAA
mo-bullet79 GCTATTAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAT ATAAAAATA ATAATTTAAA
mjk-bullet49 GCTATTAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAT ATAAAAATA ATAATTTAAA
mp-bullet69 GCTATTAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAT ATAAAAATA ATAATTTAAA
mj-mice51 GCTATTAATT TTATTTCTAC GATTATAAAT ATAAAAACA AAAATTTAAA
mjk-mice41 GCTATTAATT TTATTTCTAC GATTATAAAT ATAAAAACA AAAATTTAAA
mt-mice31 GCTATTAATT TTATTTCTAC GATTATAAAT ATAAAAACA AAAATTTAAA

mz-micell GCTAATTAATT TTATTTCTAC GATTATAAAAT ATAAAAACA AAAATTTAAA
 mm-mice21 GCTAATTAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAAT ATAAAAATA AAAATTTAAA
 mt-bell32 GCAATTAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAAT ATAAAAATA AAAATTTAAA
 mm-bell22 GCAATTAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAAT ATAAAAATA AAAATTTAAA
 mjk-bell42 GCAATTAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAAT ATAAAAATA AAAATTTAAA
 mt-club34 GCTAATTAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAAT ATAAAAATA AAAATTTAAA
 mo-club74 GCTAATTAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAAT ATAAAAATA AAAATTTAAA
 mp-club64 GCTAATTAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAAT ATAAAAATA AAAATTTAAA
 mk-bird83 GCTAATTAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAAT ATAAAAATA AAAATTTAAA
 mz-bell12 GCTAATTAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAAT ATAAAAATA AAAATTTAAA
 mj-club54 GCTAATTAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAAT ATAAAAATA AAAATTTAAA
 mjk-club44 GCTAATTAATT TTATTTCTAC AATTATAAAAT ATAAAAATA AAAATTTAAA
 mp-spindle68 GCAATTAATT TTATTTCAAC AATAATTAAT ATAAAAATA AATTTCTAAA
 mt-spindle38 GCAATTAATT TTATTTCAAC AATAATTAAT ATAAAAATA AATTTCTAAA
 mm-spindle28 GCAATTAATT TTATCTCAAC AATAATTAAT ATAAAAATA AATTTCTAAA
 mz-spindle18 GCAATTAATT TTATCTCAAC AATAATTAAT ATAAAAATA AATTTCTAAA
 mj-spindle58 GCAATTAATT TTATCTCAAC AATAATTAAT ATAAAAATA AATTTCTAAA
 mz-bud17 GCTAATTAATT TTATTTCTAC TATTTTAAAT ATAAAAATA AATTTATTAA
 mt-bud37 GCAATTAATT TTATTTCAAC AATACTAAAT ATAAAAATA AATTTATTAA



251

300

Drosophila_b ttttacttca gctactataa ttattgctgt acctacagga attaaaattt
 Drosophila_a ctttacttct gctactataa ttattgctgt acctacagga attaaaattt
 Asphondylia_ aattaatgaa ttatcacttt ttatctgatc aattttaatt actaccattc

Asphondylia_ attaaatgaa ctttcccttt ttatttgatc aattttaatt actactgttc
 Asphondylia_ atttaaatgaa atactactat ttatttgatc aattctaatt acaactatc
 mj-blister56 ATTCGATCAA ATTTCTTTAT TTACATGATC AGTACTAATT ACAGCATTTT
 mo-blister76 ATTTGATCAA ATTTCTTTAT TTATTTGATC TATTATAATC ACTACTATCC
 mt-blister36 ATTTGACCAA ATTTCTTTAT TTACATGATC AGTATTAATT ACTGCATTTT
 mjk-bulb45 ATTTAATAAA TTATCTTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTAATT ACAACTATTT
 mj-bulb55 ATTTAATAAA TTATCTTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTAATT ACAACTATTT
 mm-bulb25 ATTTAATAAA TTATCTTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTAATT ACAACTATTT
 mt-bullet39 ATTTTATGAA CTTTCTTTAT TCATTTGATC AATTCTCAAT ACATCAATTT
 mj-bullet59 ATTTTATGAA CTTTCTTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTCTTATT ACATCAATTT
 mz-bullet19 TTTTAATAAA CTTTCTTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTATT ACAACAATTT
 mm-bullet29 TTTTAATAAA CTTTCTTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTATT ACAACAATTT
 mo-bullet79 ATTTAATAAA CTTTCTTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTATT ACAACAATTT
 mjk-bullet49 ATTTAATAAA CTTTCTTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTATT ACAACAATTT
 mp-bullet69 ATTTAATAAA CTTTCTTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTATT ACAACAATTT
 mj-mice51 ATTTAATGAA CTTTCTTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTTATC ACAACAATTT
 mjk-mice41 ATTTAATGAA CTTTCTTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTTATC ACAACAATTT
 mt-mice31 ATTTAATGAA CTTTCTTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTTATC ACAACAATTT
 mz-mice11 ATTTAATGAA CTTTCTTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTTATC ACAACAATTT
 mm-mice21 ATTTAATGAA CTTTCTTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTTATT ACAACAATTT
 mt-bell132 ATTTAATGAA CTTTCTTTAT TCATTTGATC AATTTTTATT ACAACAATCT
 mm-bell122 ATTTAATGAA CTTTCTTTAT TCATTTGATC AATTTTTATT ACAACAATCT
 mjk-bell142 ATTTAATGAA CTTTCTTTAT TCATTTGATC AATTTTTATT ACAACAATCT
 mt-club34 ATTTAATGAA CTTTCTTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTTATT ACAACAATTT

mo-club74 ATTTAATGAA CTTTCCTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTTATT ACAACAATTT
 mp-club64 ATTTAATGAA CTTTCCTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTTATT ACTACAATTT
 mk-bird83 ATTTAATGAA CTTTCCTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTTATT ACAACAATTT
 mz-bell112 ATTTAATGAA CTTTCCTTAT TCATTTGATC AATTTTTATT ACTACAATTT
 mj-club54 ATTTAATGAA CTTTCCTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTTATT ACTACAATTT
 mjk-club44 ATTTAATGAA CTTTCCTTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTTTATT ACTACAATTT
 mp-spindle68 GATAGATCAA ATATCAATTAT TTATTTGATC TATTTTAATT ACAACGATCT
 mt-spindle38 GATAGATCAA ATATCAATTAT TTATTTGATC TATTTTAATT ACAACAATCT
 mm-spindle28 AATAGATCAA ATATCACCTT TTATTTGATC TATTTATAATT ACAACAATTC
 mz-spindle18 AATAGATCAA ATATCACCTT TTATTTGATC TATTTATAATT ACAACAATTC
 mj-spindle58 AATAGATCAA ATATCAATTT TTATTTGATC TATTTATAATT ACAACAATTC
 mz-bud17 AGCTAATCAA ATTTCAATTAT TTATTTGATC AATTTAATT ACAGCTAATT
 mt-bud37 ATTTGATCAA ATTTCTTAT TCACATGATC AGTATTAATT ACTGCCATTC



301

Drosophila_b ttagatgatt agctacttta catggggctc aactttcata ttcaactgct
 Drosophila_a ttagttgatt agctactcct catggagctc aactaacata ttctccagct
 Asphondylia_ ttttactttt atctttacca gttcttgag gagcaatcac tataactaatt
 Asphondylia_ ttttactttt atcacttcct gtacttgag gagcaattac tatattatta
 Asphondylia_ ttttattatt atcattacct gtattagctg gagcaattac tatattatta
 mj-blister56 TATTATTATT ATCAATACCA GTTTTAGCTG GAGCTATTAC AATATTATTA
 mo-blister76 TTTTACTCCT TTCTTACCT ATTTTAGCAG GAGCTATTAC TATACTTTTA
 mt-blister36 TTTTATTATT ATCTTACCA GTATTAGCAG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mjk-bulb45 TATTACTTTT ATCAATACCT GTTTTGGCCG GAGCTATTAC AATATTATTA

350

mj-bulb55 TATTACTTTT ATCAATTACCT GTTTTGGCCG GAGCTATTAC AATATTATTA
 mm-bulb25 TATTACTTTT ATCAATTACCT GTTTTGGCCG GAGCTATTAC AATATTATTA
 mt-bullet39 TATTATTACT ATCAATTACCA GTCTTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mj-bullet59 TATTATTACT ATCAATTACCA GTATTAGCTG GAGCAATCAC AATATTATTA
 mz-bullet19 TATTATTACT ATCCTTACCA GTTTTAGCTG GAGCAATCAC AATATTGCTA
 mm-bullet29 TATTATTACT ATCCTTACCA GTTTTAGCTG GAGCAATCAC AATATTACTA
 mo-bullet79 TATTATTATT ATCTTTACCA GTTTTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mjk-bullet49 TATTATTATT ATCTTTACCA GTTTTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mp-bullet69 TATTATTATT ATCTTTACCA GTTTTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mj-mice51 TATTATTATT ATCTTTACCA GTATTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mjk-mice41 TATTATTATT ATCTTTACCA GTATTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mt-mice31 TATTATTATT ATCTTTACCA GTATTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mz-mice11 TATTATTATT ATCTTTACCA GTATTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mm-mice21 TATTATTATT ATCTTTACCA GTTTTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mt-bell132 TATTATTATT ATCAITTACCA GTTTTAGCAG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mm-bell122 TATTATTATT ATCAITTACCA GTTTTAGCAG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mjk-bell142 TATTATTATT ATCAITTACCA GTTTTAGCAG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mt-club34 TATTATTATT ATCAITTACCA GTTTTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mo-club74 TATTATTATT ATCAITTACCA GTTTTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mp-club64 TATTATTATT ATCAITTACCA GTTTTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mk-bird83 TATTATTACT ATCAITTACCA GTTTTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mz-bell112 TATTGTTATT ATCAITTACCA GTTTTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC AATATTATTA
 mj-club54 TATTATTATT ATCAITTACCA GTTTTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC AATACTATTA
 mjk-club44 TATTATTATT ATCAITTACCA GTTTTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC AATACTATTA

mp-spindle68 TAITTAATTAT TTCTTTACCT GTTTTAGCAG GAGCAATTAC TATATTATTA
 mt-spindle38 TAITTAATTAT TTCTTTACCT GTTTTAGCAG GAGCAATTAC TATATTATTA
 mm-spindle28 TTTTATTACT TGCATTACCT GTTTTAGCAG GAGCAATTAC TATACTACTA
 mz-spindle18 TTTTATTACT TGCATTACCT GTTTTAGCAG GAGCAATTAC TATACTACTA
 mj-spindle58 TTTTATTACT TGCTTTACCT GTTTTAGCAG GAGCAATTAC TATACTACTA
 mz-bud17 TACTTCTTCT TTCATTACCT GTTTTAGCTG GAGCAATTAC TATATTATTA
 mt-bud37 TTTTATTATT ATCACTACCA GTTCTAGCCG GAGCAATTAC TATACTTCTT

351

400

Drosophila_b attttatgag cattaggatt tgtatnttita tttactgttg gaggattaac
 Drosophila_a attttatgag cactaggatt cgtatnttita tttactgttg ggggttaac
 Asphondylia_ actgaccgaa acttaaatac ttcattnttnt gatcctatag gagggggga
 Asphondylia_ actgatcgaa atattaatac tacattnttnt gacccaatag gaggaggaga
 Asphondylia_ actgatcgaa atattaatac atctnttntnt gatcctatag gagggggga
 mj-blister56 ATAGATCGAA ACTTAAATAC ATCATTCTTT GATCCTATAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mo-blister76 ACTGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC ATCATTNTTNT GACCCCATAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mt-blister36 ATAGACCGTA ATTTAAATAC ATCATTNTTNT GATCCAATAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mjk-bulb45 ACAGATCGAA ATATAAATAC ATCTTTTTTNT GACCCACTCG GAGGAGGAGA
 mj-bulb55 ACAGATCGAA ATATAAATAC ATCATTNTTNT GACCCACTCG GAGGAGGAGA
 mm-bulb25 ACAGATCGAA ATATAAATAC ATCATTNTTNT GACCCACTCG GAGGAGGAGA
 mt-bullet39 ACTGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC TTCTTTTTTNT GATCCTATTG GAGGAGGAGA
 mj-bullet59 ACTGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC TTCTTTTTTNT GATCCTATTG GAGGAGGAGA
 mz-bullet19 ACTGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC ATCTTTTTTNT GATCCATTAG GAGGTGGAGA
 mm-bullet29 ACTGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC ATCTTTTTTNT GATCCATTAG GAGGTGGAGA

mo-bullet79 ACTGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC ATCTTTCTTT GACCCATTAG GAGGTGGAGA
 mjk-bullet49 ACTGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC ATCTTTCTTT GACCCATTAG GAGGTGGAGA
 mp-bullet69 ACTGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC ATCTTTCTTT GACCCATTAG GAGGTGGAGA
 mj-mice51 ACTGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC TTCATTTTTTT GACCCACTAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mjk-mice41 ACTGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC TTCATTTTTTT GACCCACTAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mt-mice31 ACTGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC TTCATTTTTTT GACCCACTAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mz-mice11 ACTGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC TTCATTTTTTT GACCCACTAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mm-mice21 ACTGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC TTCATTTTTTT GATCCTCTAG GAGGGGGAGA
 mt-bell32 ACAGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC TTCTTTTTTTT GATCCATTAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mm-bell12 ACAGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC TTCTTTTTTTT GATCCATTAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mjk-bell42 ACAGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC TTCTTTTTTTT GATCCATTAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mt-club34 ACAGATCGAA ATTTAAACAC TTCTTTTTTTT GATCCATTAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mo-club74 ACAGATCGAA ATTTAAACAC TTCTTTTTTTT GATCCATTAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mp-club64 ACAGATCGAA ATTTAAACAC TTCTTTTTTTT GATCCATTAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mk-bird83 ACAGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC TTCTTTTTTTT GATCCATTAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mz-bell112 ACAGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC TTCTTTTTTTT GATCCATTAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mj-club54 ACAGATCGAA ATTTAAACAC TTCTTTTTTTT GATCCATTAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mjk-club44 ACAGATCGAA ATTTAAACAC TTCTTTTTTTT GATCCATTAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mp-spindle68 ACAGATCGAA ATCTAAACAC ATCATTTTTTC GATCCTATAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mt-spindle38 ACAGATCGAA ATCTAAACAC ATCATTTTTTC GATCCTATAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mm-spindle28 ACAGATCGAA ATCTAAATAC ATCATTTTTTT GACCCAATAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mz-spindle18 ACAGATCGAA ATCTAAATAC ATCATTTTTTT GACCCAATAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mj-spindle58 ACAGATCGAA ATCTAAATAC ATCATTTTTTT GACCCAATAG GAGGAGGAGA
 mz-bud17 ACTGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC ATCATTTTTTT GATCCTATAG GAGGAGGTGA

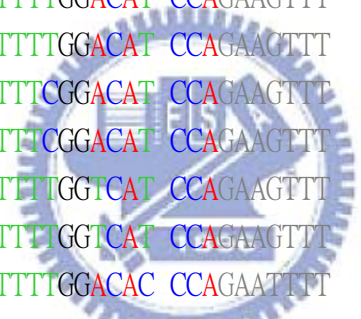
mt-bud37 ACTGATCGAA ATTTAAATAC ATCTTTTTTTT GATCCAATAG GGGGAGGAGA

401

450

Drosophila_b tggagtagtt ttagctaact cctctgttga tattattctt catgacactt
Drosophila_a aggagtagtc ttagctaact catctgttga tattattctt catgatacat
Asphondylia_ cccaattctt tatcaacatt tttttgatt ttttggtcac cct~~~~~
Asphondylia_ tccaattctt tatcaacatt tttttgatt ttttggtcac cct~~~~~
Asphondylia_ tcctattctt tatcaacatt tttttgatt ttgcggtcac cca~~~~~
mj-blister56 TCCAATTTTA TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGACAT CCAGAATTTT
mo-blister76 TCCAATTTTA TATCAACACT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGCCAC CCTGAATTTT
mt-blister36 TCCAATTTTA TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGTCAC CCAGAAGTTT
mjk-bulb45 TCCAATTTTA TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGACAT CCAGAATTTT
mj-bulb55 TCCAATTTTA TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGACAT CCAGAAGTTT
mm-bulb25 CCCAATTTTA TACCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGACAC CCAGAAGTTT
mt-bullet39 TCCTATTCTA TATCAACATC TATTTTGATT TTTTGGACAT CCAGAAGTTT
mj-bullet59 TCCTATTCTT TATCAACATC TATTTTGATT TTTTGGACAT CCAGAAGTTT
mz-bullet19 TCCAATTTTA TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGCCAC CCAGAAGTTT
mm-bullet29 TCCAATTTTA TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGTCAC CCAGAAGTTT
mo-bullet79 TCCAATTTTA TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGTCAT CCAGAAGTTT
mjk-bullet49 TCCAATTTTA TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGTCAT CCAGAAGTTT
mp-bullet69 TCCAATTTTA TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGTCAT CCAGAAGTTT
mj-mice51 TCCAATTCTT TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT CTTTGGACAT CCTGAAGTTT
mjk-mice41 TCCAATTCTT TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT CTTTGGACAT CCTGAAGTTT
mt-mice31 TCCAATTCTT TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT CTTTGGACAT CCTGAAGTTT

mz-micell1 TCCAATTCTT TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT CTTTGGACAT CCTGAAGTTT
 mm-mice21 TCCAATTCTT TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT CTTTGGACAT CCTGAAGTTT
 mt-bell132 TCCAATTCTT TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGACAT CCA GAAGTTT
 mm-bell122 TCCAATTCTT TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGACAT CCA GAAGTTT
 mjk-bell142 TCCAATTCTT TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGACAT CCA GAAGTTT
 mt-club34 TCCAATTCTT TATCAACATT TATTCTGATT TTTTGGGCAT CCA GAAGTTT
 mo-club74 TCCAATTCTT TATCAACATT TATTCTGATT TTTTGGGCAT CCA GAAGTTT
 mp-club64 TCCAATTCTT TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTCCGACAT CCA GAAGTTT
 mk-bird83 TCCAATTCTC TATCAACATT TATTCTGATT TTTTGGACAT CCA GAAGTTT
 mz-bell112 TCCGATTCTT TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGACAT CCA GAAGTTT
 mj-club54 TCCAATTCTT TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTCCGACAT CCA GAAGTTT
 mjk-club44 TCCAATTCTT TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTCCGACAT CCA GAAGTTT
 mp-spindle68 TCCTAATTTA TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGTCAT CCA GAAGTTT
 mt-spindle38 TCCTAATTTA TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGTCAT CCA GAAGTTT
 mm-spindle28 TCCTAATTTA TATCAACACT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGACAC CCA GAAGTTT
 mz-spindle18 TCCTAATTTA TATCAACACT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGACAC CCA GAAGTTT
 mj-spindle58 TCCTAATTTA TATCAACACT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGACAC CCA GAAGTTT
 mz-bud17 CCCAATTCTG TATCAACATT TATTTTGATT TTTTGGACAT CCA GAAGTTT
 mt-bud37 TCCAGTATTA TACCAACATT TATTTTGATT CTTTGGTCAT CCTGAAGTTT



451

500

Drosophila_b attacgtagt tgcacatfff cattatgtgt tatctatggg agcagtatff
 Drosophila_a attatgtagt tgctcatttc cattatgtat tatctatagg agctgnatnt
 Asphondylia_ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~

Asphondylia_ ~~~~~
 Asphondylia_ ~~~~~
 mj-blister56 ATATTTTAAT TGTTACCGGG A~~~~~
 mo-blister76 ATATTTTAAT TGTTACCGGG ATGGGCCTGG TGGGTTATTT TGAACCAATT
 mt-blister36 ATATTTTAAT TTTACCGGGA TTT~~~~~
 mj-bulb45 ATATTTTAAT TTTACCGGGA ~~~~~~
 mj-bulb55 ATATTTTAAT TTTACCGGGA ~~~~~~
 mm-bulb25 ATATTTTATT TTTACCGGGA GGAAGTTTAT ~~~~~~
 mt-bullet39 ATATTTTATT TTTTCCGGGG GGG~~~~~
 mj-bullet59 ATATTTTAAT TTTACCGGG~ ~~~~~~
 mz-bullet19 ATATTTTATT TTTTCCCCGG GGGG~~~~~
 mm-bullet29 ATATTTTAAT TTTACCGGGG G~~~~~
 mo-bullet79 ATATTTTAAT TTTTCCGGGG G~~~~~
 mj-bullet49 ATATTTTATT TTTTACCGGG GA~~~~~
 mp-bullet69 ATATTTTAAT TTTTACCGGG GGGG~~~~~
 mj-mice51 ATATTTTAAT TTTTACCGGG GG~~~~~
 mj-bullet41 ATATTTTAAT TTTTCCCCGG GGA~~~~~
 mt-mice31 ATATTTTAAT TTTTCCGGGG AG~~~~~
 mz-mice11 ATATTTTATT TTTTCCCCGG GGGA~~~~~
 mm-mice21 ATATTTTATT TTTACCGGGG GG~~~~~
 mt-bell132 ATATTTTAAT TTTCCCCGGG G~~~~~
 mm-bell122 ATATTTTAAT TTTGCCCGGG GG~~~~~
 mj-bell142 ATATTTAATT TTTTCCCCGG GGGA~~~~~
 mt-club34 ATATTTTAAT TTTTCCGGGG GA~~~~~



mo-club74 ATATTTTAAT TTTACCGGG AN~::~::~::~
 mp-club64 ATATTTTAAT TTTACCGGG ~::~::~::~
 mk-bird83 ATATTTTAAT TTTTCCCCG GGA~::~::~
 mz-bell12 ATATTTTATT TTTTCCCCG GGG~::~::~
 mj-club54 ATATTTTATT TT~::~::~
 mjk-club44 ATATTTTAAT TTTACCGGG~::~::~
 mp-spindle68 ATATTTTAAT TTTTACCGGG GA~::~::~
 mt-spindle38 ATATTTTATT T~::~::~
 mm-spindle28 ATATTTTAAT TTTACCGGG~::~::~
 mz-spindle18 ATATTTTAAT TTTACCGGG~::~::~
 mj-spindle58 ATATTTTAAT TTTACCGGG~::~::~
 mz-bud17 ATATTTTATT TTTTACGGG ~::~::~
 mt-bud37 ATATTTAATT TTTTCCCCG GA~::~::~



501

539

Drosophila_b gctat~::~::~
 Drosophila_a gctattatag cagg~::~::~
 Asphondylia_ ~::~::~
 Asphondylia_ ~::~::~
 Asphondylia_ ~::~::~
 mj-blister56 ~::~::~
 mo-blister76 TTTCGGTTCT TGGGGAGGGC TATATCAGGG GATACAACA
 mt-blister36 ~::~::~
 mjk-bulb45 ~::~::~

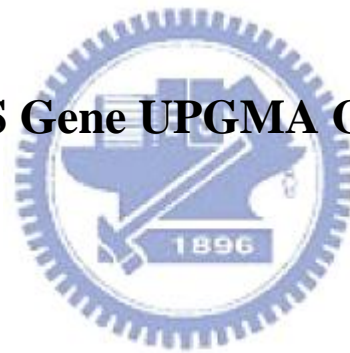
mj -bulb55 ~~~~~
 mm-bulb25 ~~~~~
 mt -bullet39 ~~~~~
 mj -bullet59 ~~~~~
 mz -bullet19 ~~~~~
 mm-bullet29 ~~~~~
 mo-bullet79 ~~~~~
 mjk-bullet49 ~~~~~
 mp-bullet69 ~~~~~
 mj -mice51 ~~~~~
 mjk-mice41 ~~~~~
 mt -mice31 ~~~~~
 mz -micell ~~~~~
 mm-mice21 ~~~~~
 mt -bell32 ~~~~~
 mm-bell122 ~~~~~
 mjk-bell142 ~~~~~
 mt -club34 ~~~~~
 mo-club74 ~~~~~
 mp-club64 ~~~~~
 mk -bird83 ~~~~~
 mz -bell112 ~~~~~
 mj -club54 ~~~~~
 mjk-club44 ~~~~~



mp-spindle68 ~~~~~
mt-spindle38 ~~~~~
mm-spindle28 ~~~~~
mz-spindle18 ~~~~~
mj-spindle58 ~~~~~
 mz-bud17 ~~~~~
 mt-bud37 ~~~~~



Appendix 7. 12S Gene UPGMA Genetic Distances



Genetic Distances

Calculated over: 65 to 328

Considering all base positions

Correction method: Kimura 2-parameter

Distances are: estimated number of substitutions per 100 bases

Symmatrix version 1

Number of matrices: 1

//

Matrix 1, dimension: 33

Key for column and row indices:

1 Drosophila_bifasciata_12S

2 Drosophila_ambigua_12S

3 mt-bud37

4 mz-bud17

5 mz-spindle18

6 mm-spindle28

7 mj-spindle58

8 mp-spindle68

9 Asphondylia_sphaera_12s

10 Asphondylia_itoi__12s



11 Asphondylia_gennadii_12s
12 mm-bulb25
13 mj-bulb55
14 mz-bulb15
15 mjk-mice41
16 mt-mice31
17 mj-mice51
18 mz-micell
19 mm-mice21
20 mj-club54
21 mz-bell12
22 mt-bell32
23 mjk-bell42
24 mm-bell22
25 mo-club74
26 mt-club34
27 mt-bullet39
28 mj-bullet59
29 mz-bullet19
30 mm-bullet29
31 mjk-bullet49
32 mp-bullet69
33 mo-bullet79



Matrix 1: Part 1

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
| 1 |	0.00	6.79	147.23	144.00	138.07	138.07	142.64	124.11	138.47	168.81	114.98	95.98
| 2 |		0.00	173.42	165.94	164.24	164.24	177.74	139.83	157.84	999.99	121.29	100.01
| 3 |			0.00	-0.00	23.19	22.68	23.23	22.08	47.29	43.77	45.94	41.13
| 4 |				0.00	22.75	22.25	22.79	21.65	46.75	43.25	45.42	41.35
| 5 |					0.00	0.39	1.57	4.40	50.79	42.02	43.98	49.00
| 6 |						0.00	1.17	3.98	50.10	41.38	43.32	48.32
| 7 |							0.00	3.58	48.60	40.03	41.93	49.13
| 8 |								0.00	48.48	41.37	41.16	49.67
| 9 |									0.00	12.81	15.77	38.70
| 10 |										0.00	13.51	32.00
| 11 |											0.00	33.69
| 12 |												0.00
| 13 |												
| 14 |												
| 15 |												
| 16 |												
| 17 |												
| 18 |												
| 19 |												
| 20 |												



| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |



Matrix 1: Part 2

		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
|	1	|	89.53	91.74	90.10	95.20	114.10	113.87	113.89	117.69	109.89	112.29	113.54	113.56
|	2	|	93.22	92.07	90.87	96.07	115.55	115.29	115.29	117.95	115.30	112.32	113.56	113.61
|	3	|	39.10	46.11	37.32	36.07	36.01	37.58	34.25	33.55	35.64	32.57	33.14	32.74
|	4	|	39.31	46.36	37.52	36.27	36.20	37.79	34.43	33.72	35.83	32.74	33.32	32.91
|	5	|	47.18	59.00	47.87	46.59	48.10	48.67	45.92	40.85	43.23	42.55	43.18	42.79
|	6	|	46.54	58.28	47.17	45.91	47.41	47.98	45.26	40.85	43.23	42.55	43.18	42.79
|	7	|	47.36	59.26	47.06	45.79	47.28	47.83	45.13	41.60	44.01	43.32	43.96	43.57
|	8	|	47.91	58.63	44.79	43.55	46.59	48.52	42.93	43.68	46.17	45.45	46.09	45.71
|	9	|	37.90	46.99	40.44	33.70	33.03	37.09	34.37	35.64	39.73	38.01	39.44	38.32
|	10	|	31.20	43.89	37.35	32.19	31.53	35.53	30.36	32.09	34.15	32.59	33.93	32.86
|	11	|	33.80	45.30	39.50	35.49	33.99	36.65	32.86	35.44	38.83	35.79	37.20	36.09
|	12	|	4.04	16.09	28.46	26.12	27.86	29.08	22.94	26.59	29.05	26.34	26.89	26.51
|	13	|	0.00	11.95	26.38	24.10	25.24	26.58	21.02	26.57	28.53	26.28	26.82	26.49
|	14	|		0.00	23.19	26.65	36.59	37.52	34.14	38.87	39.95	38.05	38.64	38.40
|	15	|			0.00	0.81	10.83	11.82	9.90	21.25	21.94	21.02	21.59	21.69
|	16	|				0.00	5.00	6.33	7.19	18.08	19.24	17.29	17.80	17.91
|	17	|					0.00	4.62	8.54	16.48	17.60	16.69	17.20	17.30
|	18	|						0.00	10.88	19.16	20.34	19.42	19.95	20.06
|	19	|							0.00	14.30	15.89	14.98	16.01	15.56
|	20	|								0.00	2.82	2.02	3.26	2.44

| 21 |									0.00	4.09	5.37	4.53
| 22 |										0.00	1.20	0.40
| 23 |											0.00	1.62
| 24 |												0.00
| 25 |												
| 26 |												
| 27 |												
| 28 |												
| 29 |												
| 30 |												
| 31 |												
| 32 |												
| 33 |												



Matrix 1: Part 3

		25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	..
| 1 |	|	117.71	109.16	101.01	101.96	91.74	92.52	94.47	95.20	93.43	
| 2 |	|	117.96	108.99	106.36	105.18	88.74	89.49	99.92	100.90	98.85	
| 3 |	|	35.14	36.71	40.88	39.66	34.93	34.93	40.66	40.76	39.42	
| 4 |	|	35.33	36.91	41.10	39.87	34.44	34.44	40.16	40.25	38.92	
| 5 |	|	42.18	44.90	49.89	49.57	42.48	42.72	44.88	44.10	43.99	
| 6 |	|	42.18	44.90	49.20	48.89	41.83	42.07	44.22	43.45	43.34	

|	7	|	42.94	45.71	48.36	48.03	41.83	42.07	45.00	44.22	44.10
|	8	|	45.03	46.26	47.57	45.60	40.21	40.44	44.89	44.10	43.98
|	9	|	40.47	41.66	37.85	34.49	32.42	32.42	33.49	33.55	32.33
|	10	|	30.40	34.04	33.12	31.73	32.18	32.18	29.06	28.44	29.06
|	11	|	37.41	39.99	33.41	31.15	28.33	28.33	28.30	27.69	28.99
|	12	|	26.80	27.57	27.20	26.45	22.64	22.19	25.36	25.36	24.26
|	13	|	26.75	27.58	23.00	22.79	22.37	21.91	22.34	22.36	21.30
|	14	|	39.16	37.34	34.62	34.49	35.88	35.40	33.15	33.15	32.57
|	15	|	23.10	21.53	24.56	26.15	27.06	26.58	25.33	25.33	25.89
|	16	|	19.27	17.77	20.70	22.16	22.46	21.99	22.51	22.55	22.51
|	17	|	17.65	19.37	20.63	22.05	22.34	21.87	22.42	22.44	22.42
|	18	|	19.34	21.13	22.94	24.44	23.11	22.64	24.25	24.28	24.25
|	19	|	15.91	16.53	17.34	17.60	18.37	17.91	18.94	18.97	18.94
|	20	|	3.26	3.68	22.88	22.68	19.05	18.60	21.16	21.20	21.16
|	21	|	5.37	4.94	24.69	24.51	21.81	21.35	22.92	22.96	22.92
|	22	|	4.09	4.52	23.73	23.54	20.34	19.88	20.95	20.99	20.95
|	23	|	4.94	5.80	25.42	24.70	21.46	21.00	22.06	22.10	22.06
|	24	|	4.53	4.96	24.42	24.24	21.00	20.54	21.60	21.65	21.09
|	25	|	0.00	3.69	25.88	24.47	21.35	20.90	21.40	21.45	21.40
|	26	|		0.00	26.64	25.89	22.59	22.13	22.67	22.72	22.67
|	27	|			0.00	2.88	13.38	13.44	14.60	14.61	14.60
|	28	|				0.00	12.83	12.88	12.66	12.67	13.62
|	29	|					0.00	-0.00	13.67	13.68	14.16
|	30	|						0.00	13.74	13.74	14.23

| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |

0.00 0.40 2.00
0.00 2.00
0.00



#NEXUS

```
begin trees;
tree Tree_1 = (('Drosophila_bifasciata_12S':3.39,'Drosophila_ambigua_12S':3.39)
:61.30,(((('mt-bud37':-0.00,'mz-bud17':-0.00):11.29,(((('mz-spindle18'
:0.19,'mm-spindle28':0.19):0.49,'mj-spindle58':0.69):1.31,
'mp-spindle68':1.99):9.30):12.93,(((('Asphondylia_sphaera_12s'
:6.41,'Asphondylia_itoi__12s':6.41):1.25,'Asphondylia_gennadii_12s'
:7.66):12.56,(((('mm-bulb25':2.02,'mj-bulb55':2.02):4.99,'mz-bulb15'
:7.01):7.88,((((('mjk-mice41':0.41,'mt-mice31':0.41):3.84,
('mj-mice51':2.31,'mz-mice11':2.31):1.94):0.32,'mm-mice21'
:4.56):4.61,(((('mj-club54':1.37,((('mt-bell132':0.20,'mm-bell122'
:0.20):0.51,'mjk-bell142':0.71):0.67):0.71,'mz-bell112':2.08)
:0.31,('mo-club74':1.85,'mt-club34':1.85):0.55):6.78):1.78,
(((('mt-bullet39':1.44,'mj-bullet59':1.44):5.17,('mz-bullet19'
:-0.00,'mm-bullet29':-0.00):6.61):0.39,((('mjk-bullet49':0.20,
'mp-bullet69':0.20):0.80,'mo-bullet79':1.00):6.00):3.95)
:3.93):5.33):4.00):40.48):0.00;
endblock;
```

Symbol comparison table: pileupdna.cmp CompCheck: 6876

GapWeight: 5

GapLengthWeight: 1

PileUp MSF: 423 Type: N March 17, 2008 00:02 Check: 8150 ..

Name: Drosophila_bifasciata_12S	Len: 423	Check: 8398	Weight: 1.00
Name: Drosophila_ambigua_12S	Len: 423	Check: 6871	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-bud37	Len: 423	Check: 4335	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bud17	Len: 423	Check: 8697	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-spindle18	Len: 423	Check: 3515	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-spindle28	Len: 423	Check: 4247	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-spindle58	Len: 423	Check: 6862	Weight: 1.00
Name: mp-spindle68	Len: 423	Check: 8524	Weight: 1.00
Name: Asphondylia_sphaera_12s	Len: 423	Check: 7909	Weight: 1.00
Name: Asphondylia_itoi__12s	Len: 423	Check: 932	Weight: 1.00
Name: Asphondylia_gennadii_12s	Len: 423	Check: 7522	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bulb25	Len: 423	Check: 4012	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-bulb55	Len: 423	Check: 1299	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bulb15	Len: 423	Check: 9622	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-mice41	Len: 423	Check: 2153	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-mice31	Len: 423	Check: 1619	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-mice51	Len: 423	Check: 4845	Weight: 1.00

Name: mz-micell	Len: 423	Check: 5135	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-mice21	Len: 423	Check: 3616	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-club54	Len: 423	Check: 2388	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bell12	Len: 423	Check: 3472	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-bell32	Len: 423	Check: 2621	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-bell42	Len: 423	Check: 7095	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bell22	Len: 423	Check: 4975	Weight: 1.00
Name: mo-club74	Len: 423	Check: 5971	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-club34	Len: 423	Check: 7708	Weight: 1.00
Name: mt-bullet39	Len: 423	Check: 2217	Weight: 1.00
Name: mj-bullet59	Len: 423	Check: 4263	Weight: 1.00
Name: mz-bullet19	Len: 423	Check: 3254	Weight: 1.00
Name: mm-bullet29	Len: 423	Check: 866	Weight: 1.00
Name: mjk-bullet49	Len: 423	Check: 9049	Weight: 1.00
Name: mp-bullet69	Len: 423	Check: 4332	Weight: 1.00
Name: mo-bullet79	Len: 423	Check: 9826	Weight: 1.00



//

1

50

```

Drosophila_b ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~aaaat ttattattaa tttgatttat
Drosophila_a ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~aaaat ttattattaa tttgatttat
  mt-bud37 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~ CTTAAATTAG
  mz-bud17 ~~~~~ ~~~~AGAAAA TAACAAGACT GGGCATATGT ACATATTTTT
mz-spindle18 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~GGTGC GGGCATTTGT ACATATTATT

```



```

mm-spindle28 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~GGTGC GGGCATTGT .CATATTATT
mj-spindle58 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~GGTGC GGGCATTGT ACATATTATT
mp-spindle68 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~~C GGGCATTGT ACATATTATT
Asphondylia_ ~~~tttaaaa ttaattaaaa gcgacgggca atatgtatat attatnttaa
Asphondylia_ ~~~tttaaaa ttaattaaaa gcgacgggca atatgtatat attatnttaa
Asphondylia_ ~~~tttaaaa ttaattaaaa gcgacgggcg atatgtatgt attactntta
mm-bulb25 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~CCGATTGGG AAATGAATAT ATTAATAATA
mj-bulb55 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~
mz-bulb15 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~NNGGGG GGGGCNCNGT GCCGGTNCAG
mjk-mice41 ~~~~~ ~~~~~~TG GCATATGAAT ATATTAATAA AATAAATTTA
mt-mice31 ~~~~~ ~~~~~~G GCAGATGAAT ATATTAATAA AATAAATTTA
mj-mice51 ~~~~~ ~~~~~~GG GCATGGGCAT ATATTAGTAA AATAAATTTA
mz-mice11 ~~~~~ ~~~~~~TGTTG GCATTGGAAT ATATTAATAA AATAAATTTA
mm-mice21 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~TATGAAT ATATTAATAA AATAAATTTA
mj-club54 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~GAAT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTTA
mz-bell12 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~AATT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTTA
mt-bell32 ~~~~~ ~~~~~~GGTAG GCATATGGAT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTTA
mjk-bell42 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~~AT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTTA
mm-bell22 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~~TGAT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTTA
mo-club74 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~CTTTATAA TTTAAATTTA
mt-club34 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~CATATGAAT ATATTTATAA TTTAAATTTA
mt-bullet39 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~GTAATTA AATTATCTAA
mj-bullet59 ~~~~~~ACC GGGAACTAGG GCAATATGAA TATATTTATA ATATATATTA
mz-bullet19 ~~~~~ ~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~CAAAT AATCATCTGA

```

mm-bullet29 ~~~CATCCAA AAAATTCGGC TTTATTAATA TATATTAATA AAATATATTA
 mjk-bullet49 ~~~~~~GAC TAAATTTAAG GCATATGAAT ATATTAATAA ATATATATTA
 mp-bullet69 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~~~~~ ~~AAAAAAT TATCATATTA
 mo-bullet79 AGGAAAAAAT TCTAAATAGT CAATATGAAT ATATTAATAA ATATATATTA

51

100

Drosophila_b atgtaaattt ttgtatgaat ttatatattat tttaaaaata tttataattt
 Drosophila_a atgtaaattt ttgtatgaaa ttatatattat tttaaaaata tttataatat
 mt-bud37 CATGTCCATT TAATTATAAA ATTTATTATA ATTTAATTTT AAATACCAAT
 mz-bud17 TACATTCATT TAATTATAAA ATTTATTATA ATTTAATTTT AAAT.CCAAT
 mz-spindle18 AAAAATTATT CAAATTATAA ATTTATATAA ATTTAATTTT AAATTCAAAT
 mm-spindle28 AAAAATTATT CAAATTATAA ATTTATATAA ATTTAATTTT AAATTCAAAT
 mj-spindle58 AAAAATTATT CAATTATAA ATTTATATAA ATTTAATTTT AAATTCAAAT
 mp-spindle68 AAAAATTATT CAATTATAA ATTTATATAA ATTTAATTTT AAATTCAAAT
 Asphondylia_ aatattaataa ttttaaacct ataaaatttt aattttaaat ccattticat
 Asphondylia_ aatattaat tattaatttt ataataatttt aattttaaat ccaattttat
 Asphondylia_ aatattaat atttaaatat ataaatatttt aattttaaat ccaatttcac
 mm-bulb25 ATATTAATTA TTAACATAT ATTAATAATTT AATATTACCC TCCAACGTTT
 mj-bulb55 ~~~~~~ ~~~~~TATAT ATTAATAATTT AATATTA..A ATCCAACITTT
 mz-bulb15 CTTANNGNTC NTNNGGATAT ATTAACAATT TA.ATATTAA ATCCAACITTT
 mjk-mice41 AACATAAAAT ATATTAAATA TTTTAAATATT AAATCCAATT TTATAATTAT
 mt-mice31 AACATAAAAT ATATTAAATA TTTTAAATATT AAATCCAATT TTATAATTAT
 mj-mice51 AACATAAAAT ATATTAAATA TTTTAAATATT AAATCCAATT TTATAATTAT
 mz-mice11 AACATAAAAT ATATTAAATA TTTTAAATATT AAATCCAATT TTATAATTAT

mm-mice21 AATATAAAAT ATATTAAATA TTTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TTATAATTAT
 mj-club54 AAATAAATAT TTATTTATAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TAAAAACAT
 mz-bell12 AAATAAATAT TTATTTATAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TTAAAAATAT
 mt-bell32 AAAAAAATAT TTA.TTATAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TAAAAAATAT
 mjk-bell42 AAAAAAATAT TTA.TTATAA .TTTAATATT AAAGCCAATT TAAAAAATAT
 mm-bell22 AAAAAAATAT TTA.TTATAA .TTTAATATT AAAT.CAATT TAAAAAATAT
 mo-club74 AAATAAATAT TTA.TTATAA .TTTAAGATT AAATCCAATT TAAAAAATAT
 mt-club34 AAATAAATAT TTA.TTATAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT TAAAAAATAT
 mt-bullet39 AAAAAAATA TATATTATTT .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT ATATAACTTA
 mj-bullet59 AAAAAAATA TATATTATTT .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT ATATAACTTA
 mz-bullet19 AAAAAAATA TATATTAAAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAACT ACTATAAATT
 mm-bullet29 AAAAAAATA TATATTAAAA .TTTAATATT AAATCCAACT ACTATAAATT
 mjk-bullet49 AAAAAAATA TATATTATTT .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT ATTTTAAATT
 mp-bullet69 AAAAAAATA TATATTATTT .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT ATTTTAAATT
 mo-bullet79 AAAAAAATA TATATTATTT .TTTAATATT AAATCCAATT ATTTTAAATT



101

150

Drosophila_b atttattcgc agtaattagt attattaatt aaagaaattt agaaatagca
 Drosophila_a atttattagc agtaattaat attataaatt aaagaaattt agaaatagca
 mt-bud37 TTCAAAAATT TATTACAAAA ATTTATTTAA AATTTATATT AATGTATCTC
 mz-bud17 TTCAAAAATT TATTACAAAA ATTTATTTAA AATTTATATT AATGTATCTC
 mz-spindle18 TCATAA.TTT TTTTACAAAA ATTAATTCAA AAACATTTTTT ATTGTATTTT
 mm-spindle28 TCATAA.TTT TTTTACAAAA ATTAATTCAA AAATATTTTTT ATTGTATTTT
 mj-spindle58 TCATAA.TTT TTTTACAAAA TTTAATTCAA AAATATTTTTT ATTGTATTTT

mp-spindle68 TCATAAATTTT TTTTACAAAA TTTAATTCAA AAATATTTTT ATTGTATTTT
Asphondylia_ ttaaataatta aaatttaaaa ttcaatttta aaatttattt aatgtatttc
Asphondylia_ ttaaataatta aaatttaaaa tccaatt... aaatttattt aatgtatttc
Asphondylia_ ttaaataatta aaacttaaaa tcc.atatat aaataaattt aatgtatttc
mm-bulb25 ATTAATATAT AACAAATAAA ATTCTGCAA AATTAATAA AATGTATTTT
mj-bulb55 ATTAATATAT AACAAATAAA ATTCTGCAA AATTAATAA AATGTATTTT
mz-bulb15 ATTAGTATAT AACAAATAAA ATTCTGCAGA ACITTAATA AATGTATTTT
mjk-mice41 ATT....TAC AATAATAATG CTATAT.AAA A..TAATATT AATGTATTTT
mt-mice31 ATT....TAC AATAATAATG CTATAT.AAA A..TAATGTT AATGTATTTT
mj-mice51 ATT....TAC AATAATAATG CTATAT.AAA A..TAGTATT AATGTATTTT
mz-mice11 ATT....TAC AATAATAATG CTGTAT.AAA A..TAATATT AATGTATTTT
mm-mice21 ATT....TAC AATAATAATG CTATATCCAA A..TAAGAAT AATGTATTTT
mj-club54 TTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AAAAAATTATA A..AATTATT AATGTATTTT
mz-bell12 TTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AAAAAATTATA A..AATTATT AAGGTATTTT
mt-bell132 TTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AAAAAATTATA A..AATTATT AATGTATTTT
mjk-bell142 TTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AGAAAATTATA A..AATTATT AATGTATTTT
mm-bell122 TTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AAAAAATTATA A..AATTATT AATGTATTTT
mo-club74 CTTACAATAT AAGAAGCCAT ACGAATTATA A..AATTATT AATGTATTTT
mt-club34 CTTACAATAT AA.AATCCAT AAGACTTATA A..AATTATT AAGGTATTTT
mt-bullet39 TATTACAATA AATAATAATA TAATACCATT A..TAAATCA AATGTATTTA
mj-bullet59 TATTACAATA AATATAATAA TTA....ATT A..TAAATCA AATGTATTTT
mz-bullet19 TATTACAATA AACTACTAAATAAA A..TAAATTT AATGTATTTT
mm-bullet29 TATTACAATA AACTACTAAATAAA A..TAAATTT AATGTATTTT
mjk-bullet49 ATTACAATAA ATTATTAAAT ATA...AAAT A..TAAATTA AATGTATTTT

mp-bullet69 ATTACAATAA ATTATTAAAT ATA...AAAT A..TAAATTA AATGTATTTTC
mo-bullet79 ATTACAATAA ATTAATAAAT ATA...AAAT A..TAAATTA AATGTATTTTC

151

200

Drosophila_b atattaaaga gtattgacca aattggtgcc agcagtcgcg gttacactaa
Drosophila_a atattaaaga gtattgacca aattggtgcc agcagtcgcg gttacactaa
mt-bud37 A.TTTAAAAT TTAAATATAA AATGAATTAT GATTTGACAT TTTATAATT.A
mz-bud17 A.TTTAAAAT TTAAATATAA AATGAATTAT GATTTGACAT TTTATAATT.A
mz-spindle18 A.TTTTATTT TTATATATTT AATGAATTTT GATTTGACTT TAAATTTAAA
mm-spindle28 A.TTTTATTT TTATATATTT AATGAATTTT GATTTGACTT TAAATTTAAA
mj-spindle58 A.TTTTATTT TTATATATTT AATGAATTTT GATTTGACTT CAAATTTAAA
mp-spindle68 A.TTTTAATT TTATATATTT AATGAATTTT GATTTGACTT CTAATCTTAA
Asphondylia_ atttt.aatc ttatactttt aatatattat gatttgaatt aaattaat..
Asphondylia_ attttaaac ttaaattttt aatatattat gatttgaatt aaattaat..
Asphondylia_ atttttaatc ttttatttta aatatattat gatttgaatt aaattaat..
mm-bulb25 A.TTTAAAAT TTAATTATTA AATATATTAT GATTTGAATT TTGTTATAT.
mj-bulb55 A.TTTAAAAT TTAATTATTA AATATATTAT GATTTGAATT TTAATATAT.
mz-bulb15 A.TTTAAAAT TTAATTATTA AATATATTAT GATTTGAATT TTAATATATA
mjk-mice41 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATGA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTA..TTAT.
mt-mice31 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATGA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTA..TTAT.
mj-mice51 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATGA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTA..TTAT.
mz-mice11 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATGA AATATATTAT GATGTGAAGT TTA..TTAT.
mm-mice21 A.TTTAAATC TTAATATAA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTATTTTTT.
mj-club54 A.TTTAAATT TTAATATAA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTAAT.

mz-bell112 A.TTTAAATT TTAAATATAA AATATATTAG GATTGGAAAT TATTTTAAAT.
 mt-bell132 A.TTTAAAAA TTAAATATAA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAAT.
 mjk-bell142 A.TTTAAAAA TTAAATATAA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAAT.
 mm-bell122 A.TTTAAAAA TTAAATATAA AAGATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAAT.
 mo-club74 A.TTTAAACT TTAAATATAA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAAT.
 mt-club34 A.TTTAAACT TTAAATATAA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TATTTTAAAT.
 mt-bullet39 A.TTTAAATC TTAAATATAA AATATATTAT AATTTGAAAT TTA.T.TAA.
 mj-bullet59 A.TTTAAATC TTAAATATAA AATATATTAT AATTTGAAAT TTATT.TTA.
 mz-bullet19 A.TCTAAATC TTAAATATAA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTTTTAATA.
 mm-bullet29 A.TCTAAATC TTAAATATAA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TTTTTAAT..
 mjk-bullet49 A.TTTAAACC TTAAATATAA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TAATTAATA.
 mp-bullet69 A.TTTAAACC TTAAATATAA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TAATTAATA.
 mo-bullet79 A.TTTAAACC TTAAATATAA AATATATTAT GATTTGAAAT TAATTAATA.



201

250

Drosophila_b taatacaaat aaatTTTTTT agtattagtt aaatttataa attaaaagaa
 Drosophila_a taatacaaat aaatTTTTTT agtagtagtt aaatttattt attaaaataa
 mt-bud37 TTCAAATATT TAAATAATAA ATTTTTTTAAA AATTATTTTA TGACAACAAT
 mz-bud17 TTCAAATATT TAAATAATAA ATTTTTTTAAA AATTATTTTA TGACAACAAT
 mz-spindle18 ATTAATTTTT TCAATAATAA A..TCCAAAA AATTATTTTA AGACAACAAT
 mm-spindle28 ATTAATTTTT TCAATAATAA A..TCCAAAA AATTATTTTA AGACAACAAT
 mj-spindle58 ATTAATTTTT TCAATAATAA A..TCCAAAA AATTATTTTA AGACAACAAT
 mp-spindle68 ATTAATTTTT TCAATAATAA A..TTTAAAA AATTATTTTA AGACAACAAT
 Asphondylia_ .aaaaataaa atttattaat tttttattac aaaattaatt aaacaacaat

Asphondylia_ .ataaaataa ttattaataa attttattat aaaattaatt aaacaacaat
 Asphondylia_aatata atattttatta atattttact aaaatcaatt aaacaacaat
 mm-bulb25 ..AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATAAAAT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mj-bulb55 .AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATAAAAT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mz-bulb15 AAAANAAANA AANTAATTTT TTNAAAAANA AAANTNATTN AACCNCCCNT
 mjk-mice41 .AAAAAANA NTANTAANAN TTTTTT...N AAANTNATTN AACCAACATN
 mt-mice31 .AAAAAAAA ATTATAAAAA TTTTTT...T AAAATTAANTT AACCAACANT
 mj-mice51 .AAAAAAT ATTATTAATA TTTTTT...T AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mz-mice11 ..AAAAAAT ACTATTAATA TTTTTT...T AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mm-mice21 .AAAAAATA TTATTAATAT TTTTTT...T AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mj-club54 .AAAAATTTT TAATTAATAT TTT.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mz-bell12 .AAAAATTTT TAATTAATA. TTT.TTTATT AAAATTAATA AAACAACAAT
 mt-bell32 .AAAAATATT TAATTAATA. ..T.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mjk-bell42 .AAAAATATT TAAGTAATA. ..T.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mm-bell22 .AAAAATATT TAATTAATA. ..T.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mo-club74 .AAAAATTTT TAATTAATA. ..T.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mt-club34 .AAAAATTTT TAATTAATA. ..T.TTTATT AAAATTAATT AACCAACAAT
 mt-bullet39 .AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATT.AAT AAAATCAATT AAACAACAAT
 mj-bullet59 .AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATT.AAT AAAATCAATT AAACAACAAT
 mz-bullet19 .AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATTAAAT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mm-bullet29 .AAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TTTATTAAAT AAAATTAATT AAACAACAAT
 mjk-bullet49 .ATAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TCTATTTAAT AAAATCAATT AAACAACAAT
 mp-bullet69 .ATAAAAATA AAATTAATTT TCTATTTAAT AAAATCAATT AAACAACAAT
 mo-bullet79 .ACAAAATA AAATTAATTT TCTATTTAAT AAAATCAATT AAACAACAAT

251

300

Drosophila_b aattgaattht attaagtgaa atthttatatt caaaatathh tta.taaaa
Drosophila_a aatt.aattht attaagtgaa atthttaaatt taaaatathh ttatthtaaga
mt-bud37 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATTTA AATATAATTTT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
mz-bud17 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATTTA AATATAATTTT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
mz-spindle18 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATATA AATAAAATTAT AATGTGGATT ATC.AATTAA
mm-spindle28 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATATA AATAAAATTAT AATGTGGATT ATC.AATTAA
mj-spindle58 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATATA AATAAAATTAT AATGTGGATT ATC.AATTAA
mp-spindle68 ATACAATTTA ATT.AATATA AATAAAATTAT AAGGTGGATT ATC.AATTAA
Asphondylia_ atataattht a.ttaatata agthttattht aatgtgtatt atcaaatht
Asphondylia_ atataattht a.ttaaatta agtatathh aatgtgtatt atc.aatht
Asphondylia_ atataattht atthtaataaa agtatatht aatgtgtatt atc.aatht
mm-bulb25 ATATAATTTT ATTTAA.TTA AATATAATTAA ATTGGGGATT ATC.AATTAA
mj-bulb55 ATATAATTTT ATTTAA.TTA AATATAATTAA ATTGGGGATT ATC.AATTAA
mz-bulb15 NNNAAATTTT ATNANA.TTA ANANTATAAA NTGGGGATN ACC.ANTNAA
mjk-mice41 NNTNANCCTN ANAAANTTNA AAAANNTAAA NTGGGGANTA ACC.ANTNAN
mt-mice31 NTNTAANCTN AANAAATTNA AANANNTNAN ATGGGGAATN ANC.AATNAA
mj-mice51 ATATAATCTT AATAAATTTA AATATAATTGT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
mz-mice11 ATATAATCTC AATAAATTTA AATATAATTAT ATTGTGTGTG ATC.AATTAA
mm-mice21 ATATAATTTT AATAAATTTA AATATAATTAT ATTGGGGATT ATC.AATTAA
mj-club54 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TTA AATATAATTAT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
mz-bell12 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TTA AATATAATTAT GTTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
mt-bell32 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TCA AACATATTAT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA

mjk-bell142 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TCA AACATATTAT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mm-bell122 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TCA AACATATTAT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mo-club74 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TTA AATATATTAT ATTGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mt-club34 ATATAATTTT AATAAA.TTA AATATATTAT ATGGGGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mt-bullet39 ATATAATTTT A.TAAA.ATA AATATATTAT AACCGTGTATT ATC.TATTAA
 mj-bullet59 ATATAATTTT A.TAAA.ATA AATATATTAT AACCGTGTATT ATC.TATTAA
 mz-bullet19 ATATAATTTA A.TAAA.ATA AATATATTAT AATGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mm-bullet29 ATATAATTTA A.TAAA.ATA AATATATTAT AATGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mjk-bullet49 ATATAATTTA ATTAAA.ATA AGTATATTAT AATGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mp-bullet69 ATATAATTTA ATTAAA.ATA AGTATATTAT AATGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA
 mo-bullet79 ATATAATTTA ATTAAA.ATA AGTATATTAT AATGTGTATT ATC.AATTAA

301

Drosophila_b ataattgaag ctaaaaaatt ttttaaaa~ ~~~~~
 Drosophila_a ttgattgaag ctaaaaaatt ttgaaaa~ ~~~~~
 mt-bud37 TTAACAAGAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCAATTTA TTTAATTTTT
 mz-bud17 TTAACAAGAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCAATTTA TTTAATTTTT
 mz-spindle18 TAAACAAAAT CCTTTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCATTTTA TTTAATTTTA
 mm-spindle28 TAAACAAAAT CCTTTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCATTTTA TTTAATTTTA
 mj-spindle58 TAAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCACTTTA TTTAATTTTA
 mp-spindle68 TAAACAAAAT CCTTTAATTT TAAAAAATAC TGCCATTTTA TTTAATTTTT
 Asphondylia_ ttaacaaaat cctctaattt taataatac taccaaatta ttttaatttt.
 Asphondylia_ taacaaaat cctctaattt taataatac taccaaatta ttttaatttt.
 Asphondylia_ taacaaaat cctctaattt taataatac caccaaatta ttttaattttc

350



mm-bulb25 TTAACAAAAT CCCCTAATTT TTA AAAA.TA CTACCAAATT AATTAATTTT
 mj-bulb55 TTAACAAAAT CCTCAAATTT TTA AAAA.TA CTACCAAATT AATTAATTTT
 mz-bulb15 TNACCAAAC CCCCNANTTT TAAAAANGNN CCNCNAAATN AATTANTTTTC
 mjk-mice41 TNACCAAANC CCCCNANTTT TNAAAAANNCC NCCCAANTNA NTNANTTTTN
 mt-mice31 TTANCAAAANN CCNCTAATTT TNAAAAANNCC NNCCAAATNA ATNANTTTTN
 mj-mice51 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTAAGAATAC TACCAAATTA ATTAAGTTTT
 mz-mice11 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTA AAAATAC TACCAAATTA ATTAATTTTT
 mm-mice21 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTA AAAATAC TACCAAATTA ATTAATTTTT
 mj-club54 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTA AAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mz-bell12 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTA AAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mt-bell32 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTA AAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mjk-bell42 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTA AAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mm-bell22 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTA AAAATAC TACCAGATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mo-club74 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTA AAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mt-club34 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTA AAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mt-bullet39 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTA AAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mj-bullet59 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTA AAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTA
 mz-bullet19 TTGACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTA AAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTT
 mm-bullet29 TTGACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTA AAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTT
 mjk-bullet49 TCAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTA AAAATAC TACCAAATTA CTTAATTTTT
 mp-bullet69 TAAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTA AAAATAC TACCAAATTA ATTAATTTTT
 mo-bullet79 TTAACAAAAT CCTCTAATTT TTA AAAATAC TACCAAATTA TTTAATTTTT



Drosophila_b ~~~~~
Drosophila_a ~~~~~
mt-bud37 TTTAAATTAA AAATTAATTT TTTTAA...A AAAAAAAGG GGATCTAATC
mz-bud17 TTTAAATTAA AAATTAATTT TTTTAA...A AAAAAAAGG GTATCTAAAC
mz-spindle18 TTATAAT.TT TTAATAATTA TTTTAA...A TCTTAAAAATT AAAATAATAG
mm-spindle28 TTATAAT.TT TTAATAATTA TTTTAA...A TCTTAAAAATT AAAATAATAG
mj-spindle58 ATCAATC.TA CTAATAATTA TTTATT...A TCATTAATAAT AATAGGGTAG
mp-spindle68 ATATATTATT TTAATAATTA TTTATT...A AAATTAATAAT AATAGGGTAT
Asphondylia_ ..taaaaata aaaatttact aattaaaaa. aaaattaatc cttataata~
Asphondylia_ ..ttttaatt taataataat tattaaaaaat ttaataaatt tatataata~
Asphondylia_ aaaaaaatt taatattact tattaaaaaat ttattaaact aatataata~
mm-bulb25 CTCTTTTTTAT AGA.ATAATA GGCCAA..TA AAT.TATATT ATTATAATAG
mj-bulb55 CTCTTTTAAAT AGA.ATAATA ATTAAT..AA ACTCTATAATT ATTATAATAG
mz-bulb15 CNCTTTTAAAN AAA.ATANNA ATTA...N AANTCNTATT ATNANAGNGG
mjk-mice41 AAAANANTTT TNA.ANANTN ANAN....C CCTNAAAAAA TTNNNANAGG
mt-mice31 AANAANATTT TNA.AAAATT AANA....N CCNTAAAAAA NTTATANNNG
mj-mice51 AATAATATTT TTA.ATAATT AATA....T CCATAAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
mz-mice11 AATAATATTT TTA.ATAATT AATA....T CCATAAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
mm-mice21 AATATCATAT TTA.ATAATT AGTA....T TCATAAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
mj-club54 AAATAAAAAA TTA.ATAATT AAATAT...A TAATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
mz-bell12 AAATAAAAAA TTA.ATAATT AAATATATAA TAATAAAAAA ATTAGAATAG
mt-bell132 AAATAAAAAA ATT.AATAAT TAAATT...T ATATATAAAA ATTATAATAG
mjk-bell142 AAATAAAAAA ATT.AATAAT TAAATT...T ATATATAAAA ATTATAATAG
mm-bell122 AAATAAAAAA ATT.AATAAT TAAATT...T ATATATAAAA ATTATAATAG

mo-club74 AAATAAAAAT TTA.ATAATT AAATAT...A TAATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mt-club34 AAATAAAAAT TTA.ATAATT AAATAT...A TAATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mt-bullet39 ATTTTTTAAA TTA.ATAATT AATA....C AAATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mj-bullet59 ATTTTTTAAA TTA.ATAATT AATA..... GAATAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mz-bullet19 A.TTTTAATA TTA.ATAATT AATA....A AA..AAAAAT ATTATAATAG
 mm-bullet29 A.TTTTAATA TTA.ATAATT AATA....A AA..AAAAAT ATTATAATAG
 mjk-bullet49 A.CTTTAAAA TTA.ATAATT AATA....T AATTAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mp-bullet69 A.TTTTAAAA TTA.ATAATT AATA....T AATTAAAAAA ATTATAATAG
 mo-bullet79 A.TTTTAAAA TTA.ATAATT AATA....T AATTAAAAAA ATTATAATAG

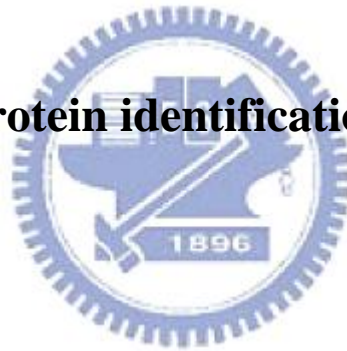
	401		423
Drosophila_b	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~
Drosophila_a	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~
mt-bud37	CTAGTTTAGT	CA~~~~~	~~~
mz-bud17	CTAATTTA~	~~~~~	~~~
mz-spindle18	GGTATCTAAT	CCCTAGTTTA	~~~
mm-spindle28	GGTATCTAAT	CCTAGTTTA~	~~~
mj-spindle58	GGAATCCTAG	CCTA~~~~~	~~~
mp-spindle68	CTAATCCTAG	TTTA~~~~~	~~~
Asphondylia_	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~
Asphondylia_	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~
Asphondylia_	~~~~~	~~~~~	~~~
mm-bulb25	GGCATCTAAT	CCTAGTTTA~	~~~
mj-bulb55	GGGATCTAAT	CCTAGTTTAA	~~~



mz-bulb15 GGNACCNANC CCNNNNTAAN ~~~
mjk-mice41 GGANCCNANC CCAGGTAA~ ~~~
mt-mice31 GGNANCTAAC CCNNGTTAA~ ~~~
mj-mice51 GGGATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mz-mice11 GGGGGCTAAT CCTAGTTTAT ATA
mm-mice21 GGGATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mj-club54 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mz-bell12 GGTATCTAAT CCAAGTTTA~ ~~~
mt-bell32 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mjk-bell42 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mm-bell22 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mo-club74 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mt-club34 GGTATCTAAC CCTAGTTTA~ ~~~
mt-bullet39 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mj-bullet59 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mz-bullet19 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mm-bullet29 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mjk-bullet49 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~
mp-bullet69 GGTATCTAAT CCAAGTTTAA ~~~
mo-bullet79 GGTATCTAAT CCTAGTTTAA ~~~



Appendix 8. Protein identification by MASCOT



Mascot Search Results

Protein View

Match to: gi|3851512 Score: 356

ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase large subunit [Trichocladus crinitus]

Found in search of C:\Documents and Settings\ABCD\æ\for é ø™±ó\for —iÍ-æW\050322\050322 Eing-1.pkl

Nominal mass (Mr): 52004; Calculated pI value: 5.96

NCBI BLAST search of [gi|3851512](#) against nr

Unformatted [sequence string](#) for pasting into other applications

Taxonomy: [Trichocladus crinitus](#)

Cleavage by Trypsin: cuts C-term side of KR unless next residue is P

Sequence Coverage: 12%

Matched peptides shown in **Bold Red**

1 ETKASVGFK **GVKDYK**LTYT TPQYETKDTD ILAAFRVTPQ PGPVPEEAGA
51 AVAAESSTGT WTTVWTDGLT SLDRYKGXCY HIEPVAGEET QFIAYVAYPL
101 DLFEEGSVTN MFTSIVGNVF GFKALXALRL **EDLRIPPAYS KTFQGPPHGX**
151 **QVERDKLNKY** GRPLLGCTIK PKLGLSAKNY GRAVYECLRG GLDFTK**DDEN**
201 **VNSQPFMRWR** DRFLFCAEXX YKAQAETGEI KGHYLNATAG TCEEMMKRAV
251 FARELGVPIV MHDYLTGGFT ANTSLAHYCR DNGLLLHIHR AMHAVIDRQK

301 NHGMHFRVLA KALRMSGGDH IHAGTVVGKL EGEREITLGF VDLLRDDVIE
 351 KDRSRGIYFT QDWVSLPGVL PVASGGIHVW HMPALTEIFG DDSVLQFGGG
 401 TLGHPWGNAP GAVANRVALE ACVQARXEGR DLAREGXELI REASKWSPEL
 451 AAACEVWKEI KFEFEAMDTL

Start - End	Observed	Mr(expt)	Mr(calc)	Delta	Miss	Sequence
10 - 16	390.8681	779.7216	779.4177	0.3039	1	K. AGVKDYK. L (Ions score 17)
130 - 141	468.1093	1401.3061	1400.7663	0.5397	1	R. LEDLRIPPAYSK. T (Ions score 22)
135 - 141	388.3773	774.7400	774.4276	0.3125	0	R. IPPAYSK. T (Ions score 23)
135 - 141	388.3781	774.7416	774.4276	0.3141	0	R. IPPAYSK. T (Ions score 38)
135 - 141	388.3805	774.7464	774.4276	0.3189	0	R. IPPAYSK. T (Ions score 34)
135 - 141	388.3873	774.7600	774.4276	0.3325	0	R. IPPAYSK. T (Ions score 12)
142 - 154	733.6090	1465.2034	1465.7062	-0.5027	0	K. TFQGPPHGNQVER. D (Ions score 74)
142 - 154	489.4322	1465.2748	1465.7062	-0.4314	0	K. TFQGPPHGNQVER. D (Ions score 66)
197 - 208	726.5422	1451.0698	1450.6147	0.4552	0	K. DDENVNSQPFMR. W (Ions score 38)
431 - 441	643.5540	1285.0934	1285.6626	-0.5691	1	R. DLAREGDEIIR. E (Ions score 45)
435 - 441	406.8755	811.7364	812.4392	-0.7027	0	R. EGPEIIR. E (Ions score 34)
435 - 441	415.8811	829.7476	829.4293	0.3183	0	R. EGNEIIR. E (Ions score 46)
435 - 441	415.8840	829.7534	830.4134	-0.6599	0	R. EGDEIIR. E (Ions score 33)
435 - 445	623.5291	1245.0436	1244.6360	0.4076	1	R. EGNEIIREASK. W (Ions score 41)

Mascot Search Results

Protein View

Match to: gi|57338572 Score: 208

ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase large subunit [Persea americana]

Found in search of C:\Documents and Settings\ABCD\æ\for é ø™±ó\for —íí-øW\050322\050322 Eing-2.pkl

Nominal mass (Mr): 26807; Calculated pI value: 8.54

NCBI BLAST search of [gi|57338572](#) against nr

Unformatted [sequence string](#) for pasting into other applications

Taxonomy: [Persea americana](#)

Cleavage by Trypsin: cuts C-term side of KR unless next residue is P

Sequence Coverage: 25%

Matched peptides shown in **Bold Red**

```
1 KGTKASVGFK AGVKDYKLTY YTPDYETKST DILAAFRVTP QPGVPPEEAG
51 AAVAAESSTG TWTTVWTDGL TSLDRYKGRC YHIEPVAGEE SQFIAYVAYP
101 LDLFEEGSVT NMFTSIVGNV FGFKALRALR LEDLRIPPAY SKTFQGPPHG
151 IQVERDKLNK YGRPLLGCTI KPKLGLSAKN YGRAVYECLR GGLDFTKDDE
201 NVNSQPMRW RDRFLCAEA IYKSQAETGE IKGHYLNATA GK
```

Start - End	Observed	Mr(expt)	Mr(calc)	Delta	Miss	Sequence
18 - 28	697.5219	1393.0292	1392.6449	0.3844	0	K.LTYITPDYETK.S (Ions score 39)

29 - 37	497.4302	992.8458	992.5291	0.3168	0	K. STDILAAFR. V (Ions score 38)
136 - 142	388.3681	774.7216	774.4276	0.2941	0	R. IPPAYSK. T (Ions score 32)
143 - 155	489.4069	1465.1989	1464.7473	0.4516	0	K. TFQGPPHGIQVER. D (Ions score 47)
198 - 209	726.5072	1450.9998	1450.6147	0.3852	0	K. DDENVNSQPFMR. W (Ions score 25)
224 - 232	481.9134	961.8122	961.4716	0.3406	0	K. SQAETGEIK. G (Ions score 29)



Mascot Search Results

Protein View

Match to: gi|37992949 Score: 164

ribulose 1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase large subunit [Persea americana]

Found in search of C:\Documents and Settings\ABCD\My Documents\for e ø™±ó\for —iÍ~øW\050322\050322 Eing-3. pkl

Nominal mass (M_r): 50306; Calculated pI value: 6.04

NCBI BLAST search of [gi|37992949](#) against nr

Unformatted [sequence string](#) for pasting into other applications

Taxonomy: [Persea americana](#)

Cleavage by Trypsin: cuts C-term side of KR unless next residue is P

Sequence Coverage: 12%

Matched peptides shown in **Bold Red**

```
1  LTYYPDYET KSTDILAAFR VTPQPGVPPE EAGAAVA AES STGTWTTVWT
51 DGLTSLDRYK GRCYHIEPVA GEESQFIAYV AYPLDLFE EG SVTNMFTSIV
101 GNVFGFKALR ALRLEDLRIP PAYSKTFQGP PHGIQVERDK LNKYGRPLLG
151 CTIKPKLGLS AKNYGRAVYE CLRGGLDFTK DDENVNSQPF MRWRDRFLFC
201 AEAIYKSQAE TGEIKGHYLN ATAGTCEEMI KRAVFARELG VPIVMHDYLT
251 GGFTANTTLA HYCRDNGLLL HIHRAMHAVI DRQKNHGMHF RVLAKALRMS
301 GGDHIHAGTV VGKLEGERDI TLGFVDLLRD DFIEKDRSRG IYFTQDWVSM
351 PGVLPVASGG IHVWHMPALT EIFGDDSVLQ FGGGTLGHPW GNAPGAVANR
```

401 VALEACVQAR NEGRDLAREG NEIIREASKW SPELAAACEV WKEIKFEFAA
 451 MDTL

Start - End	Observed	Mr(expt)	Mr(calc)	Delta	Miss	Sequence
1 - 11	697.4260	1392.8374	1392.6449	0.1926	0	-.LTYYPDYETK. S (Ions score 27)
12 - 20	497.3566	992.6986	992.5291	0.1696	0	K.STDILAAFR. V (Ions score 30)
119 - 125	388.3166	774.6186	774.4276	0.1911	0	R.IPPAYSK. T (Ions score 46)
126 - 138	489.3410	1465.0012	1464.7473	0.2539	0	K.TFQGPPHGIQVER. D (Ions score 23)
207 - 215	481.8500	961.6854	961.4716	0.2138	0	K.SQAETGEIK. G (Ions score 19)
419 - 425	415.8206	829.6266	829.4293	0.1973	0	R.EGNEIIR. E (Ions score 22)



Mascot Search Results

Protein View

Match to: gi|18831 Score: 245

mitochondrial ATP synthase beta-subunit [Hevea brasiliensis]

Found in search of C:\Documents and Settings\ABCD\Å\æ\for é ø™±ó\for —îÍ~æW\050322\050322 Eing-4. pkl

Nominal mass (Mr): 60221; Calculated pI value: 5.95

NCBI BLAST search of [gi|18831](#) against nr

Unformatted [sequence string](#) for pasting into other applications

Taxonomy: [Hevea brasiliensis](#)

Links to retrieve other entries containing this sequence from NCBI Entrez:

[gi|231586](#) from [Hevea brasiliensis](#)

Cleavage by Trypsin: cuts C-term side of KR unless next residue is P

Sequence Coverage: 12%

Matched peptides shown in **Bold Red**

```
1 MASRLLSSL LRSSRRSVS KSPISNINPK LSSSPSSKS RASPYGYLLT
51 RAAEYATSAA AAAPPQPPA KPEGGKGGK ITDEFTGKGA IGQVCQVIGA
101 VDVRFDEGL PPILTSLEVL DHSIRLVLEV AQHMGEPMVR TIAMDGTEGL
151 VRGQVLNTG SPITVPVGRA NPWTYHEVIG EPIDERGDIK TSHFLPIHRE
201 APAFVDQATE QQILVTGIK VDLLAPYQRG GKIGLFGGAG VGKTVLIMEL
251 INNVAKAHGG FSVFAGVGER TREGNDLYRE MIESGVKLG DKQADSKCAL
```

301 VYGMNEPPG ARARVGLTGL TVAEHFRDAE GQDVLLFIDN IFR**FTQANSE**
 351 **VSALLGRIPS** **AVGYQPTLAT** **DLGGLQERIT** TTKKGSITSV QAIYVPADDL
 401 TDPAPATTFA HLDATTVLSR QISELGIYPA VDPLDSTSRM LSPHILGEEH
 451 YNTARGVQKV LQNYKNLQDI IAILGMEELS EDDKLTVARA RKIQRFLSQP
 501 FHVAEFTGA PGKYVELKES ITSFQGVLDG KYDDLPEQSF YMVGIDEVI
 551 AKADKIAKES AS

Start - End	Observed	Mr(expt)	Mr(calc)	Delta	Miss	Sequence
141 - 152	631.8638	1261.7130	1261.6336	0.0795	0	R. TIAMDGTEGLVR. G (Ions score 59)
156 - 169	705.4551	1408.8956	1408.8038	0.0919	0	R. VLNTGSPITVPVGR. A (Ions score 62)
220 - 229	587.3928	1172.7710	1172.6553	0.1157	0	K. VVDLLAPYQR. G (Ions score 35)
344 - 357	746.9310	1491.8474	1491.7681	0.0794	0	R. FTQANSEVSALLGR. I (Ions score 64)
358 - 378	729.4227	2185.2463	2185.1378	0.1084	0	R. IPSAVGYQPTLATDLGGLQER. I (Ions score 26)



Mascot Search Results

Protein View

Match to: gi|3033513 Score: 84

rubisco activase [Phaseolus vulgaris]

Found in search of C:\Documents and Settings\ABCD\æ\for é ø™±ó\for —iÍ-æW\050322\050322 Eing-6.pkl

Nominal mass (M): 48171; Calculated pI value: 8.19

NCBI BLAST search of [gi|3033513](#) against nr

Unformatted [sequence string](#) for pasting into other applications

Taxonomy: [Phaseolus vulgaris](#)

Links to retrieve other entries containing this sequence from NCBI Entrez:

[gi|10720248](#) from [Phaseolus vulgaris](#)

Cleavage by Trypsin: cuts C-term side of KR unless next residue is P

Sequence Coverage: 4%

Matched peptides shown in **Bold Red**

```
1 MAASLSTVGA VNRLLNLNG SGGGASGPSS AFFGTSLKKV ISSRVPNSKL
51 TSGSFKIVAA DKEIEETQQT EGDRWRGLAY DVSDDQQDIT RGKGLVDSLF
101 QAPMDAGTHY AVISSHKYLS AGLRQYNFDN IKDGFYIAPA FLDKLVVHIA
151 KNFMTLPNIK VPLILGVWGG KGQGKSFQCE LVFAKMGINP IMMSAGELES
201 GNAGEPAKLI RQRYREASDL IKKGKMCVLF INLDAGAGR LGGTTQYTVN
251 NQMVNATLMN IADNPTNVQL PGMYNKEDNA RVPIIVTGND FSTLYAPLIR
```

301 DGRMEKFWA PTREDRIGVC KGIFRTDGVP EKDIVELVDK HPGQSIDFFG
 351 ALRARVYDDE VRKWISGVGV DSVGKKLNS KEGPPTFDQP KMTLDKLLLY
 401 ASMLVQEQEN VKRVQLADQY LNEAALGNAN EDAIKSGSFF K

Start - End	Observed	Mr(expt)	Mr(calc)	Delta	Miss	Sequence
77 - 91	849.3645	1696.7144	1694.7747	1.9397	0	R. GLAYDVSDDQQDITR. G (Ions score 46)
356 - 362	448.2432	894.4718	894.4083	0.0636	0	R. VYDDEV. K (Ions score 39)



Mascot Search Results

Protein View

Match to: gi|19157 Score: 78

33kDa precursor protein of oxygen-evolving complex [Lycopersicon esculentum]

Found in search of C:\Documents and Settings\ABCD\æ\for é ø™±ó\for —iÍ-æW\050322\050322 Eing-8.pk1

Nominal mass (M_r): 34926; Calculated pI value: 5.91

NCBI BLAST search of [gi|19157](#) against nr

Unformatted [sequence string](#) for pasting into other applications

Taxonomy: [Lycopersicon esculentum](#)

Links to retrieve other entries containing this sequence from NCBI Entrez:

[gi|12644171](#) from [Lycopersicon esculentum](#)

[gi|738944](#) from [Lycopersicon esculentum](#)

Cleavage by Trypsin: cuts C-term side of KR unless next residue is P

Sequence Coverage: 5%

Matched peptides shown in **Bold Red**

```
1 MAASLQAAAT LMQPTKVGVR NNLQLRSAQS VSKAFGVEQG SGRLTCSLQT
51 EIKELAQKCT DAAKIAGFAL ATSALVVSGA NAEGVPKRLT YDEIQSKTYM
101 EVKGTGTANQ CPTIEGGVGS FAFKPGKYTA KKFCEPTSF TVKAEGVSKN
151 SAPDFQTKL MTRLTYTLDE IEGPFEVSPD GTVKFEEKDG IDYAAVTVQL
201 PGGERVPLF TIKQLVASGK PESFSGEFLV PSYRGSSFLD PKGRGGSTGY
```

251 DNAVALPAGG RGDEEELQKE NVKNTASLTG KITLSVTQSK PETGEVIGVF
301 ES IQPSD TDL GAKVPKDVKI QGIWYAQLE

Start - End	Observed	Mr(expt)	Mr(calc)	Delta	Miss	Sequence
88 - 97	626.8218	1251.6290	1251.6459	-0.0168	1	K.RLTYDEIQSK.T (Ions score 22)
89 - 97	548.7874	1095.5602	1095.5448	0.0155	0	R.LTYDEIQSK.T (Ions score 41)
235 - 242	425.7391	849.4636	849.4232	0.0404	0	R.GSSFLDPK.G (Ions score 15)



Mascot Search Results

Protein View

Match to: gi|3914592 Score: 135

Ribulose biphosphate carboxylase small chain, chloroplast precursor (RuBisCO small subunit)

Found in search of C:\Documents and Settings\ABCD\æ\for é ø™±ó\for —îÍ~æW\050322\050322 Eing-11.pkl

Nominal mass (Mr): 20434; Calculated pI value: 8.88

NCBI BLAST search of [gi|3914592](#) against nr

Unformatted [sequence string](#) for pasting into other applications

Taxonomy: [Betula pendula](#)

Links to retrieve other entries containing this sequence from NCBI Entrez:

[gi|1536889](#) from [Betula pendula](#)

Cleavage by Trypsin: cuts C-term side of KR unless next residue is P

Sequence Coverage: 12%

Matched peptides shown in **Bold Red**

```
1 MACSMISSAT VAAVSRASPA QSSMVAPFTC LKSTSAFPVT QKTNNDITSI
51 ASNGGRVQCM QVWPPLGLKK FETLSYLPPL SSEQLAKEVD YLLRKNLIPC
101 LEFELEHGFV YREHNSPGY YDGRYWTMWK LPMFGCNDSS QVLKELEECK
151 KAYPSAFIRI IGFDNKRQVQ IISFIAYKPP GV
```

Start - End	Observed	Mr(expt)	Mr(calc)	Delta	Miss Sequence
-------------	----------	----------	----------	-------	---------------

88 - 94	454.2487	906.4828	906.4810	0.0018	0	K. EVDYLLR. K	(Ions score 36)
117 - 124	457.7090	913.4034	913.3930	0.0105	0	R. SPGYDGR. Y	(Ions score 59)
117 - 124	457.7101	913.4056	913.3930	0.0127	0	R. SPGYDGR. Y	(Ions score 59)
160 - 167	481.7757	961.5368	961.5345	0.0024	1	R. IIGFDNKR. Q	(Ions score 43)



Mascot Search Results

Protein View

Match to: gi|9796478 Score: 45

serine threonine kinase homolog COK-4 [Phaseolus vulgaris]

Found in search of C:\Documents and Settings\ABCD\æ\for é ø™±ó\for —íí-æW\050322\050322 Eing-23.pkl

Nominal mass (Mr): 42255; Calculated pI value: 6.42

NCBI BLAST search of [gi|9796478](#) against nr

Unformatted [sequence string](#) for pasting into other applications

Taxonomy: [Phaseolus vulgaris](#)

Cleavage by Trypsin: cuts C-term side of KR unless next residue is P

Sequence Coverage: 2%

Matched peptides shown in **Red**

```
1 MFLNCVGMCC SKPTTNTTSS QRQFPTLIEE LCHQFSLTDL RKATNNFDQK
51 RVIGSGLFSE VYKGLQHDG ASDYTVAIKR FDYQGWAAFN KEIELLCQLR
101 HPRCVSLIGF CNHENEKILV YEYMSNGSLD KHLQEGQLSW KKRLEICIGV
151 ARGLHFLHTG AKRSIFHCIL GPGTVLLDDQ MEPKLAGFDA SEQGSRFMSK
201 QKQINVIVFW VIFVLLYELT HCHDFLWIKL SLLFVIGCRG YTATDYLMDG
251 IITAKWDVFS FGFLLEVVCC RRMFYLTILT KKECLENPVE ERIDPIIKGK
301 IAPDCWQVFW DMMVSLKYE PDERPTIGEV EVQLEHALSM QEQSDITNSN
351 SEYTLLSKTI ISLGVKKCK
```

Start - End	Observed	Mr(expt)	Mr(calc)	Delta	Miss	Sequence
144 - 152	487.4143	972.8140	972.5426	0.2715	0	R. LEICIGVAR. G (Ions score 45)



Mascot Search Results

Protein View

Match to: gi|24473812 Score: 46

small ribosomal subunit protein 4 [Bryum argenteum]

Found in search of C:\Documents and Settings\ABCD\æ\for é ø™±ó\for —iÍ~W\050322\050322 Eing-26.pkl

Nominal mass (Mr): 23235; Calculated pI value: 10.51

NCBI BLAST search of [gi|24473812](#) against nr

Unformatted [sequence string](#) for pasting into other applications

Taxonomy: [Bryum argenteum](#)

Cleavage by Trypsin: cuts C-term side of KR unless next residue is P

Sequence Coverage: 6%

Matched peptides shown in **Bold Red**

```
1 YRGPRVRIIR RLGALPGLTN KAPQLKTNSI NQSIFNKKIS QYRIRLEEKQ
51 KLRFGHYGITE RQLLNIVRIA RKAKGSTGEV LLQLEMRLD NVIFRLGMAP
101 TIPGARQLVN HRHILVNDRI VNIPSYRCKP EDSITIKDRQ KSQAIISKNL
151 NLYQKYKTPN HLTYNFLKKK GLVNQILDRE SIGLKINELL VVEYYSRQA
```

Start - End	Observed	Mr(expt)	Mr(calc)	Delta	Miss	Sequence
27 - 37	633.4969	1264.9792	1264.6411	0.3381	0	K.TNSINQSIFNK.K (Ions score 28)
27 - 38	465.3969	1393.1689	1392.7361	0.4328	1	K.TNSINQSIFNKK.I (Ions score 18)

Mascot Search Results

Protein View

Match to: gi|7573598 Score: 54

protein kinase 2 [Populus nigra]

Found in search of C:\Documents and Settings\ABCD\My Documents\for e o™±ó\for —íí~øW\050322\050322 Eing-27.pk1

Nominal mass (M_r): 45305; Calculated pI value: 7.11

NCBI BLAST search of [gi|7573598](#) against nr

Unformatted [sequence string](#) for pasting into other applications

Taxonomy: [Populus nigra](#)

Cleavage by Trypsin: cuts C-term side of KR unless next residue is P

Sequence Coverage: 1%

Matched peptides shown in **Bold Red**

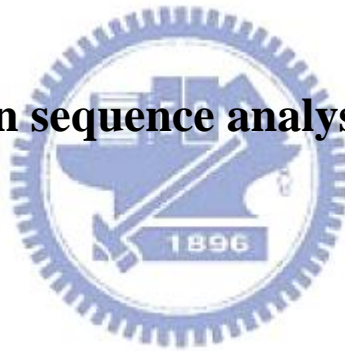
```
1 MGFLCFSGKS SKRSENSSID ENNSNIKRKD QTQLTSGSMK VKPYVNSRE
51 EGASKDDQLS LDVKSLENLKD EISKDIRNNG NPAQTFTFEE LVAATDNFRS
101 DCFLGEGGFG KVKYGYLEKI NQVVAIKQLD QNGLQGIREF VVEVLTLSLA
151 DNPNLVKLIG FCAEGDQRLV VYEYMPGSL ENLHDIPPV RQPLDWNARM
201 KIAAGAAKGL EYLHNEMAPP VIYRDLKCSN ILLGEGYHPK LSDFGLAKVG
251 PSGDHHTVST RVMGTYGYCA PDYAMTGQLT FKSDVYSFGV VLELITGRK
301 AIDQTKERSE QNLVAWARPM FKDRRNFSGM VDPFLQGQYP IKGLYQALAI
351 AAMCVQEQPN MRPAVSDVVL ALNYLASHKY DPQIHPFKDP RRRPSHPGLD
```


401 KDNVRT

Start - End	Observed	Mr(expt)	Mr(calc)	Delta	Miss Sequence
70 - 77	487.5033	972.9920	974.5032	-1.5112	1 K.DEISKDIR.N (Ions score 54)



Appendix 9. Protein sequence analysis and identification



Spot No.	Protein ID	Protein Name	Identified sequence	Species	Mowse Score	Source	Interesting reason	Figure No.
1	gi|3851512	RuBisCO large subunit	AGVKDYK/IPPAYSK/TFQGPPHG NQVER/DLAREGXEIIREASK	Trichocladus crinitus	356	MT leaf	All both galls<<leaves	Figure 5-10
2	gi|57338572	RuBisCO large subunit	LTYYTPDYETKSTDILAAFR/PPA YSKTFQGPPHGIQVER/DDENVN SQPFMR/SQAETGE IK	Persea americana	208	MT leaf	All both galls<<leaves	Figure 5-10
3	gi|37992949	RuBisCO large subunit	LTYYTPDYETKSTDILAAFR /IPPAYSKTFQGP PHGIQVERDK /SQAE TGEIK/EG NEIR	Persea americana	164	MT leaf	All both galls<<leaves	Figure 5-10
4	gi|18831	mitochondrial ATP synthase beta-subunit	TIAMDGTEGLVR/MLNTGSPITVP VGR/VDLLAPYQR/FTQANSEV SALLGR/IPSVA/GYQPTLATDLG GLQER	Hevea brasiliensis	245	MT leaf	MT mouse gall>> MZZ/MZM mouse galls	Figure18/19
5	gi|18403457	lipid binding	TTAVSLPR	Arabidopsis thaliana	30	MT leaf	All cup galls<<leaves	Figure 5/7/9
6	gi|16471	rubisco activase	GLAYDTSDDQDITR/VYDDEVK	Arabidopsis thaliana	152	MT leaf	All cup galls<<leaves	Figure 5/7/9
7	gi|18403457	lipid binding	TTAVSLPR	Arabidopsis thaliana	32	MT leaf	All both galls<<leaves	Figure 5-10
8	gi|19157	33kDa precursor protein of oxygen-evolving complex	RLTYDEIQSK/GSSFLDPK	Lycopersicon esculentum	78	MT leaf	All both galls<<leaves	Figure 5-10
9	gi|2444180	unconventional myosin	IEKDFR	Helianthus annuus	39	MT leaf	MZM cup gall<<MZM leaf	Figure.7
10	gi|9757944	MAP kinase	DEEAAGQSMK	Arabidopsis thaliana	40	MT leaf	All both galls<<leaves	Figure 5-10

11	gi|3914592	RuBisCO small subunit	EVDYLLR/SPGYDGR/IIGFDNKR	Betula pendula	135	MT leaf	All both galls<<leaves	Figure 5-10
12	gi|3914592	RuBisCO small subunit	EVDYLLR/SPGYDGR/IIGFDNKR	Betula pendula	112	MT leaf	All both galls<<leaves	Figure 5-10
13	gi|50942283	lipid binding	NSASCTRGR	Oryza sativa (japonica cultivar-group)	30	MZM cup gall	MZZ/MZM cup galls >> MZZ/MZM leaves, MZZ mouse gall, MT cup gall	Figure 5/7/12/15/16
14	gi|15293147	lipid binding	GSNGSSANRSR	Arabidopsis thaliana	33	MZM cup gall	MZZ/MZM all both galls>> MZZ/MZM leaves, MT both galls	Figure 5-8/15/16/18/19
15	gi|2244755	lipid binding	IAWDFR	Arabidopsis thaliana	39	MZM cup gall	MZZ/MZM cup galls>> MZZ/MZM leaves	Figure.5/7
16	gi|18403457	lipid binding	TTAVSLPR	Arabidopsis thaliana	29	MZM cup gall	MZZ/MZM all both galls>> MZZ/MZM leaves	Figure 5-8
17	gi|15233079	AHP1 (HISTIDINE-CONTAINING PHOSPHOTRANSMITTER 3)	NACVVFR	Arabidopsis thaliana	39	MZM cup gall	MZZ/MZM all both galls>> MZZ/MZM leaves, MT both galls	Figure 5-8/15/16/18/19
18	gi|50922561	OSJNBb0068N06.5	ASAIPLAPAPNKK	Oryza sativa (japonica cultivar-group)	42	MZM cup gall	MZZ/MZM all both galls>> MZZ/MZM leaves, MT both galls	Figure 5-8/15/16/18/19
19	gi|9796478	serine threonine kinase homolog COK-4	LEICIGVAR	Phaseolus vulgaris	39	MZM cup gall	MZZ/MZM all both galls >>MZZ/MZM leaves	Figure 5-8
20	gi|77551957	putative pectin methylesterase	FLGGGGVDQDNRLK	Oryza sativa (japonica cultivar-group)	35	MZM cup gall	MZZ/MZM all both galls>> MZZ/MZM leaves, MT both galls	Figure 5-8/15/16/18/19
21	gi|18403457	lipid binding	TTAVSLPR	Arabidopsis thaliana	31	MZM cup gall	MZM cup gall>>MZM leaf	Figure.7
22	gi|50908617	lipid binding	KSGGGGSGEGSR	Oryza sativa (japonica cultivar-group)	38	MZM cup gall	MZM cup gall>>MZM leaf	Figure.7

23	gi|9796478	serine threonine kinase homolog COK-4	LEICIGVAR	Phaseolus vulgaris	45	MT leaf	All both galls<<leaves	Figure 5-10
24	gi|18403457	lipid binding	TTAVSLPR	Arabidopsis thaliana	32	MT cup gall	MT both galls>> MZM/MZZ galls	Figure15/16/18/19
25	gi|18403457	lipid binding	TTAVSLPR	Arabidopsis thaliana	30	MT cup gall	MT both galls>> MT Leaf, MZZ/MZM both galls	Figure.9/10/15/16/18/19
26	gi|24473812	small ribosomal subunit protein 4	TNSINQSIFNKK	Bryum argenteum	46	MT cup gall	MT both galls>> MZM,MZZ both galls	Figure.15/16/18/19
27	gi|7573598	protein kinase 2	DEISKDIR	Populus nigra	54	MT cup gall	MT both galls>> MZM/MZZ both galls	Figure.15/16/18/19
28	gi|18403457	lipid binding	TTAVSLPR	Arabidopsis thaliana	32	MZM leaf	All both galls<<leaves	Figure 5-10
29	gi|18403457	lipid binding	TTAVSLPR	Arabidopsis thaliana	31	MZM leaf	All both galls<<leaves	Figure 5-10
30	gi|464022	RuBisCO large subunit	XKESVGFK	Stylobasium australe	26	MT leaf	MT leaf>> MZM/MZZ leaves,MT both galls	Figure 5/7/9/10
31	gi|92872159	Tetratricopeptide-like helical	QVSESTLK	Medicago truncatula	23	MZM leaf	MZM both galls<<MZM leaf	Figure 7/8
32	gi|15225402	cyclin-dependent protein kinase	DSLAI SPR	Arabidopsis thaliana	30	MZM leaf	MZM/MT both galls<< MZM/MT leaves	Figure7-10
33	gi|18403457	lipid binding	TTAVSLPR	Arabidopsis thaliana	30	MZM cup gall	MZM both galls<<MZM leaf	Figure 7/8
34	gi|15225402	cyclin-dependent protein kinase	DSLAI SPR	Arabidopsis thaliana	33	MZM leaf	All both galls<<leaves	Figure 5-10

簡 歷

2005 國立交通大學生化工程研究所/科技管理研究所

2001 國立交通大學生物科技系

1998 省立台中女子高級中學

